M. L.

GENEALOGY
974.502
P948RE.
V.1

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 01146 7492

1892.] CITY DOCUMENT. [No. 18.

FIRST REPORT

OF THE

RECORD COMMISSIONERS

RELATIVE TO THE

EARLY TOWN RECORDS.

[Presented March 7, 1892.]

CITY OF PROVIDENCE
"WHAT CHEER?"
FOUNDED 1636.
INCORPORATED 1832.

The Providence Press:
Snow & Farnham, City Printers,
37 Custom House Street.
1892.

REPORT.

1173228

To the Honorable the City Council of the City of Providence.

Gentlemen: In accordance with the joint resolution of the City Council, which was approved March 6, 1891, and which reads as follows, viz.:

"*Resolved*, That Horatio Rogers, George M. Carpenter and Edward Field are appointed record commissioners, who shall serve without compensation, for the purpose of collecting and printing the early records of the town of Providence, and said commissioners are authorized to expend the sum of one thousand dollars for collecting and printing said records, said sum to be charged to the appropriation for printing," the undersigned respectfully submit a volume of the early records of the town of Providence, which they have caused to be printed. The report presented to your honorable body by the Joint Committee on Education recommending the passage of the aforegoing resolution contains this clause: "On the completion of this volume the commissioners will be able to report much more definitely than can be estimated the probable extent and cost of the work, and the city council can better decide when and how far it is advisable to continue." The commissioners therefore present for your consideration the following report and recommendations.

A brief review of the action taken by this town and city from time to time towards the preservation of its ancient records, will show that much consideration has been given to this subject. The earliest effort in this direction was made Aug. 12, 1678, when Daniel Abbott was elected town clerk, to succeed John Whipple, Jr. At this time Roger Williams and Daniel Abbott were appointed a committee "to take a list of what they received, and to give to ye sayd John Whipple a cleare and full discharge for the same."

This action was taken shortly after the Indian war [1675–76], when the town suffered so severely from its effects, and when the records passed through a severe ordeal. The original document, a copy of which is hereto annexed and marked "Appendix A," is preserved in the files of the Rhode Island Historical Society, and is among the manuscripts of the Foster papers, and from it is derived much information as to the extent and number of the earliest volumes of the town records. From it we also learn how much of the books yet remain intact, and what portions have been lost or effaced during the years that have elapsed since that time. The next account is embraced in a schedule found by the commissioners among a lot of loose papers in the store room at the city hall, and sheds much light on the condition and number of the records nearly ninety years later than the list previously mentioned. It is of peculiar value in many respects, especially in showing the advance and growth of the town in the number of volumes of land transactions which had taken place during these years between the date of the previous list and the date of this schedule.

A copy of this document is annexed, marked "Appendix B." It is to be regretted that certain of the books and papers contained in these lists or schedules are not to be found in the possession of the city, having doubtless been lost, as too little care was exercised in the preservation of old papers in the early years of the town. The late John Howland, a man of intense fondness for antiquarian research in Rhode Island history, often lamented the recklessness with which the papers of the early settlers of Rhode Island had been destroyed. "From a quantity thrown into the street, which he gathered up and carried to his place of business, he recovered several original letters of Roger Williams," a fact painfully illustrating how little the value of these ancient papers and documents was regarded in years gone by.

June 6, 1796, a committee was appointed for the purpose of examining the town records and ascertaining "what record books it may be necessary to cause to be transcribed, indexed or otherwise amended, and that said committee make report of their proceedings herein at the next town meeting." "Appendix C." That committee reported June 23, 1796, recommending that the work be done, and a resolution was adopted in town meeting authorizing it. "Appendix D." The outcome of this action was the Book of Trancripts, so called, which has been used and referred to from that time to this, in place of the earliest books of record, except, perhaps, by a comparative few who wished to examine the original records themselves. This volume is valuable in some respects, although its accuracy is questionable. Of it Judge Staples in his "Annals" says, "It would have been more valuable had the committee who superintended the work, and the clerk who performed it, been a little more careful and a little less anxious to compress it in one volume." The original books from which this transcript was made remained in their worn and mutilated condition for many years without any attempt being made to have them preserved. The inaccuracies of the transcript and the continued deterioration of the old volumes seems to have become a matter of serious consideration, and September 11, 1865, a committee was appointed by the common council "to examine the condition of the early records of the town of Providence to the year 1800; and the committee was authorized to employ a suitable person to transcribe and print the same, and to take such measures as might by them be deemed expedient for a proper preservation of the records," the sum of five hundred dollars being appropriated for this purpose, "Appendix E." November 13th, of that same year, a committee, slightly different in its composition from the previous one, was appointed "to examine the early records of the town of Providence prior to the year 1800, and report what in their opinion is the best manner of preserving the same, and in case they may deem it expedient to have them printed to report the probable expense thereof." "Appendix F."

In May, 1881, the Library Committee of the Rhode Island Historical Society, in a communication to

Mayor William S. Hayward, called attention to the damaged condition of the early records, and urged upon the city council the importance of their preservation. In accordance with this recommendation a resolution was approved June 7, 1881, authorizing the recorder of deeds " to cause the first volume of the records of the town of Providence to be suitably rebound and the leaves to be inlaid in new paper, the expense to be paid from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated." "Appendix G." In July, 1884, Mayor Thomas A. Doyle in a message to the city council, stated that " By a resolution of the city council, approved June 7, 1881, the recorder of deeds was authorized " to cause the first volume of the records of the town of Providence to be suitably rebound and the leaves to be inlaid in new paper, the expense to be paid from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated. The work proposed in this resolution has never been accomplished, and very little progress has been made in regard to it." The city council again passed a resolution similar to those that had previously been adopted, instructing the "joint committee on printing to inquire into the matter of printing the first four books of the records of the town of Providence, with the probable cost thereof and all matters connected therewith, and to report thereon to either branch of the city council." "Appendix H." It will thus be seen that the matter of preserving the public records has had consideration by the authorities, and their value and importance have been many times acknowledged by resolutions, recommendations and special messages; but beyond the fact that a few of the earliest books of record have been repaired and re-bound, no step whatever has been taken towards the only safe means of preserving permanently these priceless writings until the action of the city council in March last, in pursuance of several petitions presented by persons and societies interested in this matter.

The subject of preserving ancient records in print is one which has received most serious consideration by many of the states, cities, towns and parishes included in the thirteen original colonies. The city of Boston, in the year 1875, appointed a commission for this purpose, and upwards of twenty volumes of reports have been issued from their hands, bringing the printed records of that city up to the year 1800. The city of Worcester has also given pecuniary encouragement to the publication of their town records, and among the smaller towns and cities in New England having a similar object in view, are included Braintree, Cambridge, Danvers, Fall River, Salem, Amherst, Brookline, Dedham, and others that either have the subject under consideration, or have already placed their copies in the printers' hands.

The reason for this care in the preservation of records will be apparent, even upon a brief consideration. In the first place these records are highly important as furnishing evidence by deeds, lay-outs, wills and many other documents of the greatest consequence, in tracing and proving the ownership and descent of property, furnishing material for the history of the towns themselves, and preserving the records of the births, deaths and marriages.

The loss of this material, so extremely valuable if not priceless, would be deplorable, and yet while in many instances these records have withstood the ravages of time for more than two hundred and fifty years, they are to-day in greater danger of destruction than they were during that period of their existence when they were kept in the home or shop of their custodian without any unusual care on his part to guard their contents. In the report of the record commissioner of Massachusetts in 1885, it is stated that some of the public records "have resisted decay for more than two hundred and fifty years, but it is only too evident their powers of resistance are now in many cases nearly at an end, and that the time is not far distant when these records will have entirely disappeared. Perhaps if we had continued in the simple ways of our forefathers, the evil day might have been still further postponed."

With the modern equipments of public offices has come a new danger, although remote yet still liable to occur at any moment. Steam heat, gas, and electricity are a constant source of danger to public records. Steam heat seriously affects books and papers, and the danger of fire from gas and electricity is not an uncommon one; indeed, the probate office for the county of Suffolk, in the city of Boston, has been on fire within the past year from electric wires, but happily in the day time, when it was seasonably discovered. Public records of any character are constantly in danger of destruction, and a long list of such casualties could be enumerated. All the records in the registry of deeds for the county of Barnstable, Mass., were destroyed by fire October 22, 1827, and all the probate records for the county of Cumberland, which although now in Maine was formerly a part of Massachusetts, were destroyed in the great Portland fire, July 4, 1866.

In our own state the records of all kinds of the town of North Kingstown were seriously injured, if indeed, not practically destroyed, in the same way in 1870, for their condition now is such that they are of little use. The old records of Newport were so badly damaged during the Revolution that they are well nigh valueless. During the Indian war [1675–6], the records of the town of Providence were in imminent danger of destruction. An attack was made on the town March 30, 1676, and thirty houses were destroyed, one of which says Staples "was the house of John Smith, the miller. Mr. Smith was at that time town clerk, and the records of the town were then in his possession. They were thrown from his burning house into the mill-pond to preserve them from the flames, and to the present day they bear plenary evidence of the two-fold dangers they escaped and the two-fold injury they suffered. After they were rescued from the mill-pond they were carried to Newport, and were not returned again to Providence until after the war was at an end."

The Proprietors' Records of Providence were consumed by fire in 1888, when the Aldrich House and other adjacent buildings in the city of Providence were burned.

The state of Maine has committed to print their early probate records, including all the wills from 1640 to 1760, and the deeds of York county, from 1642 to

1699. The early deeds of Suffolk County, Mass., have been similarly treated. In this connection is presented the following abstract from the report on the dangers to which public records are exposed and the proper method of preserving them, made by the committee of the council of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, at the meeting of the society held in Boston Jan. 2, 1889: "Some of our ancient towns," says the report, "have lost all their records by fire, and the same is true of many parishes. Indeed, the loss from this cause alone of town, county or church record is in the aggregate little short of appalling. Under these circumstances it is almost criminal negligence to allow any book of record to exist only in a single copy. Its life then hangs by a single thread. Now what is the remedy for this state of affairs? It is not far to seek, but is made manifest to every thinking man. Not even the crumbling of the paper, the corrosion or fading of the ink, not even a sweeping conflagration can utterly destroy records whose custodians have taken proper means to preserve them. How can this be done? In one way only. Simply by the multiplication of copies. The invention of the art of printing has made great changes in the modern world. In no direction has the advance been greater than in this. Copies, instead of being made toilsomely and laboriously by hand, can now be produced almost with the quickness of thought; and the great reduction in the cost of printing of late years has placed it in the power of every town and parish, however poor and feeble, to put into imperishable form its records, at least the earliest of them. And the work cannot be begun too soon. Nor is this all. The greater use made of stereotyping now-a-days, for even newspapers are printed from stereotype plates, has given us an additional safeguard. The printed volumes, being widely distributed, could not all be destroyed by fire, and being subject to different atmospheric conditions, could not all crumble to pieces at once. Some would certainly survive. But even if they should not, the stereotype plates would remain. From them other copies could be printed at the mere cost of press-work and paper. This would forever set at rest all fear of a total loss of records, a fate which hangs over most town and county records to-day.

"Where an ancient town has remained intact from its first settlement until now, the necessity of preserving in print records of such great historical value is readily apparent. Yet where other towns have been, in more modern times, set off from an ancient town, the need becomes still more evident. The safety of the records and the convenience of the public alike require it. Some towns have been repeatedly sub-divided. In one instance some seventeen or eighteen towns have been, in whole or in part, formed from the territory granted by the general court to the original town. And other instances equally striking can doubtless be cited. Although the newer municipalities have a history in common with the older towns of which they once formed a part, their records are defective, inasmuch as they extend back only to the time of separation, the books prior to that date remaining in the hands of the clerk of the parent town. This works serious inconvenience. Matters are continually coming up which necessitates reference to the earlier records, and they are not at hand. Each new town should have a complete set of the records, prior to separation of the original town of which it then formed a part. They belong as much to it as to the other. A new town should not be forced to see such invaluable documents placed beyond its control and in the keeping of officials not responsible to it, subjected to all the vicissitudes and dangers which records are continually running. Now the art of printing enables us to obviate all these difficulties. It solves the problem completely. When once the records are in type extra copies can be had merely for the cost of press-work and paper, and each is an exact duplicate of the other. No copyist's errors need be feared where the work is done with such mechanical accuracy. A printed copy is vastly superior to any manuscript copy that can possibly be made.

" But it must not for a moment be supposed that the people who live in any given town are the only persons interested in its records or concerned for the preservation of them. All of our towns, both ancient and modern, have contributed no small portion of their population to build up and develop the other parts of our rapidly growing country. There is hardly a remote corner of any one of the states and territories of the West where representatives of our New England families are not to be found. They naturally feel a peculiar pride in the place of their birth, and the children of these exiles should be encouraged to keep constantly in mind the home of their fathers. The publication of these records, therefore, interest a much larger number of people than are to be found within the limits of any single town, and these printed volumes reach more readers than we can easily imagine."

In the preparation of the volume which is herewith submitted and accompanies this report, the commissioners have devoted much personal attention. The commissioners met for organization April 25, 1891, and Horatio Rogers was made chairman, and Edward Field secretary. The work authorized under the resolution was at once commenced, and it was determined that the book known as the "First Book" should be printed. This book was evidently the first one used for records by the early settlers, for in it were recorded the earliest orders and votes of the town meetings, though it seems to have been discarded for this purpose after a time, and then to have been solely used for the enrollment of deeds, lay-outs of lands and other instruments.

The transcribing of this book and the other clerical work of the commission were intrusted to Miss Huldah D. Sheldon, her services in recording offices for a number of years past peculiarly fitting her for the work in hand.

The commissioners desire to testify to the interest she has manifested, the care with which she has investigated the many perplexing questions involved in copying, and to the general excellence of the work which she has performed. The course pursued in this respect has been to cause to be made a manuscript copy of the original, preserving the orthography, punctuation, and in fact every feature so far as practicable that appears in connection with the recorded matter in the book. Upon the completion of this work the commissioners together examined the written copy and compared it with the book called the Book of Transcripts, made by order of the town council in the year 1800, as well as with the original record. The proof sheets as received from the printer's hands were carefully corrected from the original record, or, where such record was defective, from the Book of Transcripts, so called. The pagination of the original has been preserved by placing each of its page numbers in a bold faced type, as the leaves are now arranged in the printed book, in brackets, in that part of the printed page where each page of the original begins; the pagination of the printed book, however, is the one referred to in the index. The types from which the book has been printed have all been stereotyped for the many advantages which are derived from this course. In the first place fewer copies need be printed, as subsequent editions can be struck off at any time when needed, which effects a saving in many particulars. The stereotype plates can be easily corrected if errors are found, which will obviate a list of "errata," so often met with in publications of a similar nature.

Criticism may be directed towards the appearance of the printed pages of the volume submitted, but appearance was not the end which the commissioners sought to attain. It is not within the power of any one to decide which of the several matters appearing in old records is of the most value; what may be valuable for a certain purpose to one may be of little or no value to another, and *vice versa;* and therefore it is important that each item, mark or figure contained in the original should be reproduced or represented. Nothing has been omitted or garbled, and the recorded volume has been as faithfully and accurately reproduced in type as the most painstaking care the commissioners were possessed of would enable them to do it. The cost of the books and the amount of time and labor required for their preparation make them too valuable for an indiscriminate distribution. The commissioners would recommend that they be gratuitously distributed by a method similar to that pursued by the city of Boston. A blank form of request such as is there used, a copy of which is herewith submitted, "Appendix I," might be used, and such persons as apply to a member of the city council or to the commissioners should be given a copy of the book, and their names kept on record for subsequent volumes, should the city council see fit to have them issued.

Public libraries and similar institutions in this and neighboring states should, of course, be furnished with copies when desired. The indiscriminate free distribution of public documents, too often pursued, wastes many copies, for experience has shown that in a short time the book thus distributed is considered of little value, and sooner or later is thrown aside and finds its way into the junk shop and the pulp mill. The course adopted by the city of Boston has been found to work well, and the commissioners are informed that their volumes have seldom been found out of the hands of those who received them or of those who were entitled to them.

The commissioners have examined the ancient books, papers and documents relating to the town of Providence in the possession of the city, and submit a statement of their number, kind and condition, which is as follows:

1. The First Book town of Providence.

2. The Old Burnt Book or Book with the Brass Clasps.

3. An ancient book of miscellaneous records in two volumes as now arranged.

These volumes are included in the Book of Transcripts, heretofore referred to, inaccurately transcribed and unreliable, and contain all of the earliest measures adopted by the town, besides a vast amount of information of the greatest value. By authority of the city council they have been bound and inlaid in heavy paper, and are now in the custody of the recorder of deeds.

Vol. 1. Town Council Records, 1692–1714, containing seventy-two pages.

Vol. 2. Town Council Records, 1715–1732, containing seventy-eight pages.

Vol. 1. Town Meeting Records, 1692–1715, containing one hundred and two pages.

Vol. 2. Town Meeting Records, 1716–1721, containing sixty-two pages.

These volumes are rapidly becoming worn and mutilated, the edges of the leaves being broken and torn by handling for many years, and each day only adds to their liability to destruction. Save the fact that they were cheaply bound many years ago, nothing has ever been done to preserve them.

Will Book 1 [so called,] 1670–1716, containing two hundred and eighty pages.

This book is in the custody of the clerk of the Municipal Court, and is the first book now known to be in existence which was particularly used for recording documents relating to the estates of the first inhabitants of the town. There was a book of an earlier date than this, and it is mentioned in the schedule of 1678 "Appendix A," but as no reference is made to it in the schedule of 1755 "Appendix B," the book was evidently lost or destroyed between those dates. This book has been repaired from time to time, and is in as good condition as these many years of usage would leave it.

In addition to the books of record, there are stored in cupboards in a room in the city hall a large number of papers and documents, tied up in bundles and partly classified, dating back as far as 1678. These papers contain information of great value, which would be gladly welcomed by our citizens could they be privileged to examine their contents. Included in these papers are depositions, indentures, documents relating to the Revolutionary war, tax-lists, a mass of records relating to the colonial monetary system, and many other varieties of records too numerous to particularize.

The effort to preserve ancient records already existing in their proper depositories should not be the sole aim of a commission of this kind. There are to-day stored and packed away in attics, old chests, trunks and boxes, papers and documents as valuable as the old records themselves, which shed light on the history and development of this town and city.

These are not particularly valued by those in whose hands they are, but if it were known that there was competent authority to exercise a watchful care over such matters, the present owners and custodians would often gladly transfer them to such an authority that they might forever be secure against destruction. Indeed, the influence of this commission has already been felt in this respect, and there have been placed in their hands a number of original documents and papers bearing date from 1642 to 1774, consisting of wills, deeds, agreements and other writings which have been handed down through six generations to the present donor, Miss Ann Elizabeth Arnold, of Pawtuxet. Such gifts as these add additional links to the chain of evidence which surround our early history, and appreciation should insure their careful preservation and perpetuation.

In consideration of the value of the papers, books and documents herein referred to, and after giving the subject attentive investigation, the commissioners would make the following recommendations: That the work already inaugurated be continued until the early records of Providence are placed beyond the possibility of destruction. A small appropriation from time to time will accomplish this object, and the cost to the city will hardly be apparent. The amount required for the whole work cannot be satisfactorily estimated, but by pursuing the course herein recommended the city council will be informed of the cost and nature of the work from time to time as it progresses, and can continue or discontinue the same in its discretion.

The commissioners herewith present a statement of the expenditures made from the appropriation placed at their disposal by the aforegoing resolution of the city council:

Amount paid H. D. Sheldon for transcribing First Book, ...	$36 00
Amount paid H. D. Sheldon for transcribing Second Book or book with Brass Clasps,	78 00
Amount paid H. D. Sheldon for transcribing First Book or Town Meeting Records,	90 00
Amount paid H. D. Sheldon for transcribing First Book of Town Council Records,	56 00
Amount paid Snow & Farnham for printing 500 copies First book, including electrotype plates, ...	383 64
Amount paid Snow & Farnham for printing application blanks, ...	3 50
Amount paid Akerman Co. for binding 500 copies First Book, ...	76 75
Amount paid J. C. Thompson for cuts for First Book, ...	6 84
Amount paid sundry persons for stationery, index cards, etc., ...	16 18
Amount paid H. D. Sheldon for preparing index for First Book, ...	139 00
Amount paid H. D. Sheldon for listing old papers and type writing, ...	69 00
Amount paid G. H. Richter & Co. for use of type writer, ...	16 00
Total expenditures, ...	$970 91

RECAPITULATION.

Amount of appropriation by City Council, March 6, 1891, ...	$1,000 00
Amount of expenditures as above stated,	970 91
Balance on hand, ...	29 09

The Commissioners would respectfully recommend the passage of the accompanying resolution.

Respectfully submitted,

HORATIO ROGERS,
G. M. CARPENTER,
EDWARD FIELD,

Record Commissioners.

March 7, 1892.

No. 138. Resolution Appropriating a Further Sum of $1,500 for the Collecting and Printing of the Early Records.

[Approved April 2, 1892.]

RESOLVED, That the First Volume of the Early Records of the Town of Providence already printed and such volumes as may be hereafter printed be distributed in accordance with the recommendation of the Record Commissioners; and that the sum of fifteen hundred dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purpose of continuing the collecting and printing of said records, said sum to be charged to the appropriation for printing.

APPENDIX A.

Book VII. Collections R. I. Hist. Society. Page 103.

Early Attempts at Rhode Island History.

THE ORIGINAL RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF PROVIDENCE-

Where as the Towne of providence did upon ye: 12th: of August: 1678: at a Towne meeting upon Ajornement, order and Appoynt mr. Roger Williams, and Daniell Abbott, Clerke, to receive of John Whipple junr the former Towne Clerke, the Townes Bookes, and recordes belonging to the Towne now in ye handes of the sayd John Whipple, and to take a List of what they Receive, and to give ye sayd John Whipple a cleare and full Disscharge for the same, the which wee have Done, Vizt

Impri The Towne old Booke: Containeing of: 70: leaves, and one not wrott upon, ...

[Item]. The longe Booke with parchment Covers Cheifely Consisting of recordes of Deedes, and of landes, Containeing of: 69: leaves, and 7 peces of leaves all wrott upon, besides two leaues pinned to an other, ...

" The Booke with Brass Clapses, Containeing of: 164 pages wrott upon besides fower leaves wrott upon which are not paged, as also: 18: leaues wrott upon at that end of ye Book where the Alphabett is, ...

" Papers of Generall Assemblys Acts to ye number of: 24: Each of them haveng the seale of ye Collony affixed, the seales being all of them in Good Condition nott defaced, saueing one which is an Assemblys Acts beareing date may ye: 4: 166– . . . .

“ The new Booke, for ye entry of Towne Acts and orders, with eight pages wrott upon besides part of the ninth wrott upon, . . .

“ The new Booke for ye entry of land euidences, with nine pages wrott upon, and part of ye tenth page wrott upon, ...

“ The new Book for ye entry of ye Towne Counsells Acts, there being part of one page of ye sayd Booke wrott upon. . . . .

“ A small paper Book Containeing the Enrolement of wills . . . .

“ Courts Acts sewed to geather, in ye manner of : 2 : Books, As also seuerall Courts Acts made up in roules to the number of : 18 : with noe seales Afixed, ...

“ Seuerall Coppies of William ffeildes and William Carpenters papers . . . . .

“ A Deed of Gift from Richard Waterman to his Grand Chilldren the Chilldren of Resolved Waterman [Deceased] . . . .

“ The old Deed called the Town Euidence .

“ The Deed of Confirmation from Cussuckqunsh, and nenekelah with Richard Smith junr Testimony pinned thereto,

“ The deed of Confirmation Scattupp, and Quequagonuett. . . . .

“ The deed of Confirmation from Caujanaquant, being alsoe subscribed Aiaquaomitt. the three Deedes of Confirmations being all indorsed with Testimonys on the back sides . . .

“ The Deed in parchment from mr. Roger Williams to the Towne of providence . . .

“ The inuentory of the Estate of John Clawson, Ass alsoe an account in a paper by Thomas olney senr of ye Disspossition of John Clawsons : Goodes, ...

“ The Indenture of Daniell Comstock . .

" The Bond of Joshua Winsor and James Ashton, as also the Award of Arbetration upon a defferance betweene ye sayd Winsor, and James Ashton, ...

" As alsoe seuerall papers wherein was the Comittys Act, to ye number of : 15 : Delivered by mr. Williams to John Whipple the former Clerke

" As alsoe a roule of papers, being most of them bills, some of them being Answered and some of them reffered . . . . . .

" As also seuerall other papers. All the rest of the Towne Recordes not here perticularized with a linning Bagg in which they are In Closed .

. . . We whose names are here under subscribed, being impowered by an order of this Towne as before sayd, have this Twenty third day of August: 1678 Receiued of John Whipple Junr the former Towne Clerke, all the sayd Books, papers, parchments, and writeings herein before mentioned and perticularized, which belong to ye Towne, And Doe thereof in the Townes behalfe fully, clearely, and absolutely, Acquitt and Disscharge the sayd John Whipple Junr of and from all papers that Conscerne this Towne,

In wittness whereof wee doe here unto sett our handes the day and yeare aboue sayd : .

[Signed]

ROGER WILLIAMS

DANIELL ABBOTT Clerke-

Memorandom, the wordes Twenty Third were enterlined before these presents were Delivered as wittness our handes . . . .

[Signed]

ROGER WILLIAMS

DANIELL ABBOTT Clerke. .

APPENDIX B.

An Acco^{t} continued of the Books of Records & Papers. on file found in y^{e} Office of Richard Waterman Esq^{r} Late Town Clerk of the Town of Providence Deceas.^{d} and D^{d} to Nich^{o} Tillinghast the present Town Clerk of said Town by Dan^{l} Abbott Esq^{r} Elisha Brown Merch.^{t} and George Taylor Esq.^{r} a Committee appointd at a Town Meeting of S^{d}. Town Specially Called by Warrant: and held on Saturday the 26th April 1755. vizt

1 Town Old Book many of the Leaues schorcht and partly burnt

2 The Long Book parchment Couer with many leaues torn and partly lost

3 The Book with brass Clasps. sundry Leaues torn out and others Defaced

The Books of Deeds & Land Euidences N^{o} 1 begun. 1677–

Do No 2 begun 1705. Do No 3 with a Loose platt therein begun 1717

Do 4 begun 1719 Do 5 begun 1720 Do No 6 .–1723

Do 7 begun 1725/6 Do 8 begun 1728/9 Do 9 1731

Do 10 begun 1735/6 Do small No 10 Do No 11 1741.

Do No 12 1746

a book with a blue paper Couer something shattered begun 1692

The Town Book of Acts and orders with a parchment Couer

Two Paper Schedules relating to Town Affairs somewhat shattered

Two Books & a shattered Schedule of Town Council affairs with sundry Loose papers in one of them

A Small Sticht Schedule of Town Meeting Affairs begun 1717/8

Book for Registring Marriages, Births &c

Town Meeting Book with a Cloth Couer begun June 7. 1725 with some Loose papers in it pinn^{d}

The Town Council book No 2 begun 1716. Do No 3 begun 1726

Do No 4. 1741 with a bundle of Coppys of Letters Administration

Do No 5 with Tho^{s} Waterman's Will and Inuentory [Loose]

Do begun Augst 1743. with sundry Loose papers therein

A small blue Couer^{d} paper Schedule of Town Council Affairs

A Colony Law Book

A Draught of House Lotts at Pawtuxet made 1752

A Copy of the platt of Wesconaug Land

a plan & papers relating to the back Street, in Prouidence

A plan and papers of Pawtuxet Highway

A Deed of the Land where the Goal, and Courthouse Stands

Do of the Highway and Training Field

A Plan of Highway a Cross Watermans Marsh

A Plan of Highway from Power's Lane Southward

Schedules of the Acts of Assembly in Number . . 135

Ten Bundles of Mortgages Deeds of the seueral Banks

Eleuen Small Bundles Do of the Eighth Bank

Six Bundles Do of the Ninth Bank

One Book of Mortgage Deeds of the third Bank

seueral Loose Deeds of the Ninth Bank

Thomas Patey's Deed. and Sundry papers belonging to the same

Return of a Landing place at Ruttenburgh with Jnventory's and other papers in a bundle

Return of a Highway. Potters & Bakers

West Riuer, Thurbers Highway plan thereof. by Burrows Bridge so Called

Platt of a Thatch Bed and papers relating thereto Jos Brown & Co plan of the Road to Pawtuxet

an Old Rate Bill
fiue Baggs of Old papers
1 Bundle Deeds. and returns of Highways
The Jury Box
Coppy of the Receipt giuen to the Committee
6 } x a bundle of Bonds
x a bundle of
x 2 Bundles of Jndentures

APPENDIX C.

TOWN MEETING RECORDS.

Book 7, Page 371. June 6, 1796.

Resolved: That Moses Brown, Zephaniah Andrews and Benjamin Reynolds be and they are hereby appointed a Committee for the purpose of examining the Town Records and ascertaining what Record Books it may be necessary. to cause to be transcribed, indexed or otherwise amended and that said Committee make Report of their Proceedings herein at the next Town Meeting.

APPENDIX D.

TOWN MEETING RECORDS.

Book 7, Page 375. June 23, 1796.

Whereas the Committee appointed on the sixth Instant to examine the Town Records have submitted the following Report thereon to Wit –

Agreeable to Appointment We have examined the Antient Records in the Town Clerk's Office and it is our Opinion, that it is necessary the three first Books be transcribed in a Book or Books for the purpose and that an Index or Indexes be made to the same, and that several other Books appear to require Indexes to be made and some others to be amended: and it appears to us proper that a Committee be appointed to have the same done in the most legible Manner and to compare and see that the Transcripts be fairly and accurately made.

which is submitted by Moses Brown
Providence June 22d 1796 Zep^{h} Andrews
Benj^{a} Reynolds

And said Report being duly consider'd it is thereupon Resolved that the same be received and that Mess^{rs} Jabez Bowen, Moses Brown, Zephaniah Andrews, Benjamin Reynolds & the Town Clerk be and they hereby are appointed a Committee for the purpose of procuring such of the Town Records to be transcribed as have become defaced or illegible, that they procure suitable Blank Books for that purpose and agree with an Amanuensis on such Terms and Conditions as the Nature of his Service may require.

APPENDIX E.

PROCEEDINGS OF COMMON COUNCIL.

SEPTEMBER 11, 1865. BOOK 11, PAGE 297.

RESOLVED:—That Messrs. Coggeshall, Paine and Stone with such as the Board of Aldermen may add, be and they are hereby appointed to examine the condition of the early Records of the Town of Providence to the year 1800.

That said Committee be and they are hereby authorized to employ a suitable person to transcribe and print the same, and to take such other measures as may by them be deemed expedient, for a proper preservation of said Records.

Resolved :– that the sum of five hundred dollars be, and the same is hereby appropriated for this purpose to be paid from any monies not otherwise appropriated.

[Concurred & Alderman Barker added]

CITY COUNCIL AND BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

September 11, 1865. Journal 10, Page 161.

A Resolution appointing a joint special committee to cause the early Records of the town to be transcribed and printed came from Common Council.

Read and Concurred. Ald. Barker added.

CITY COUNCIL RECORDS.

September 11, 1865. Book 5. Page 314.

No. 11.

Resolved :– That Messrs Coggeshall, Paine, and Stone, with Alderman Barker be and they are hereby appointed a committee to examine the condition of the early Records of the Town of Providence, to the year 1800: That said Committee be and they are hereby authorized to employ a suitable person to transcribe and print the same and to take such other measures as may by them be deemed expedient, for a proper preservation of said Records.

Resolved :– That the sum of five hundred dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated for this purpose; to be paid from any moneys not otherwise appropriated. Passed September 11, 1865.

[Returned by the Mayor to the Common Council, October 9, 1865, without approval.]

APPENDIX F.

CITY COUNCIL RECORDS.

Book 5. Page 326.

No. 10.

Resolved: – That Messrs. Coggeshall, Thomas, Sweet and Harris with Alderman Barker be appointed a committee to examine the early records of the Town of Providence, prior to the year 1800, and to report what in their opinion, is the best manner of preserving the same and in case they may deem it expedient to have them printed, to report the probable expense thereof.

Passed November 13, 1865.

Approved the same day.

THOS. A. DOYLE, *Mayor.*

APPENDIX G.

IN CITY COUNCIL.

No. 219. Message of the Mayor relative to the First Book of Records of the Town of Providence.

[Presented May 19, 1881.]

City of Providence,
Executive Department, City Hall,
May 19, 1881.

Gentlemen of the City Council:

A communication from the library committee of the Rhode Island Historical Society, a copy of which is herewith transmitted, calls attention to the condition of a most valuable relic of the early days of the town of Providence, the the loss of which would be greatly deplored by all.

The damaged state of these records, the natural result of age and former usage, is such as to justify the desire of the Historical Society, that more than ordinary pains be taken to restore so far as possible, and preserve them for future generations. I therefore recommend the passage of the accompanying resolution.

WILLIAM S. HAYWARD, *Mayor.*

COMMUNICATION.

PROVIDENCE, May 2, 1881.

TO HIS HONOR THE MAYOR OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE:

SIR: The library committee of the Rhode Island Historical Society having recently learned of the condition of the earliest book of records of the town of Providence, feel it to be their duty to call your attention to its character and condition, and to state what in their judgment is necessary to be done in order to preserve it. This book contains, beside its records of titles and tranfers of real estate, the original agreement under which the second comers to the settlement joined the first proprietors and were by them admitted to become inhabitants. It was the establishment of a government, a pure democracy, wherein men bound themselves to be obedient to the majority of masters of families only in civil things. The entire separation of church from state was made, and perfect religious liberty guaranteed. This document, written by the hand of Roger Williams, the founder of this state, stands at the top of the first page of this book and bears the signatures of thirteen of the second comers.

As to its present condition, it is entirely removed from its binding, it now having no covers whatever. Its leaves are misplaced, ragged and torn. Its first and most valuable leaf is torn entirely asunder. The name of one of the signers has been torn apart, and is now illegible, and some words have been torn from the edges in sundry places.

It has seemed to us that unless immediate measures are taken to preserve this unique and precious volume from further ruin, that it will soon be among the things of the past. Hereon Roger Williams, with his own hand, wrote the doctrine of religious liberty, a principle which has since become the corner-stone of every civilized government on earth, but which, when he wrote it, was a thing unknown to men. This, we say, deserves preservation at our hands.

Our remedy is, that each of these precious leaves be inlaid in paper of the strongest and most durable texture by a workman cunning in this art, of whom there are several in this country. Every irregular edge and every letter to be carefully preserved as now, and then that the volume be strongly, even elegantly bound. This can all be done without removing the volume from the city hall, where it now is, to be kept over night, and at a cost which is small as compared to the intrinsic worth of the precious relic.

Thus will be preserved to our remotest posterity this memento of the wisdom and foresight of our ancestors.

SIDNEY S. RIDER, } *Library Committee*
HORATIO ROGERS, } *Rhode Island*
THOMAS DURFEE, } *Historical Society.*

No. 220. Resolution relative to the First Book of Records of the Town of Providence.

[Approved June 7, 1881.]

RESOLVED, That the recorder of deeds be hereby authorized to cause the first volume of the records of the town of Providence to be suitably re-bound and the leaves to be inlaid in new paper, the expense to be paid from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

APPENDIX H.

No. 352. Message of the Mayor relative to Printing the first four Records of the Town of Providence.

[Presented July 2, 1884.]

City of Providence,
Executive Department, City Hall,
July 2, 1884.

Gentlemen of the City Council:

By a resolution of the city council, approved June 7, 1881, the recorder of deeds was authorized "to cause the first volume of the records of the town of Providence to be suitably re-bound and the leaves to be inlaid in new paper, the expense to be paid from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated."

The work proposed in the resolution has never been accomplished, and very little progress has been made in regards to it. Some other course must be adopted in order to preserve the record contained, not only in the first book, but in three other books, two of which are in the office of the recorder of deeds, and one in the office of the clerk of the municipal court.

The work of preserving, by printing, the early records of Suffolk county, Massachusetts, has been for some time in progress, and I recommend that a similar course be pursued in regard to the first four books of the records of the town of Providence.

I therefore suggest that this matter, the importance of which to future generations can hardly be estimated, be referred to the committee on printing, to inquire into and report thereon.

THOMAS A. DOYLE, *Mayor.*

No. 353. Resolution Instructing the Joint Committee on Printing to report upon the matter of Printing the first four Books of Records of the Town of Providence.

[Approved July 5, 1884.]

Resolved, That the joint committee on printing be and they are hereby instructed to inquire into the matter of printing the first four books of records of the town of Providence, with the probable cost thereof, and all matters connected therewith, and to report thereon to either branch of the city council.

APPENDIX I.

Boston, . . . 189

To the Record Commissioners :

Gentlemen :

I hereby apply for the volumes of your Reports hitherto published, and ask to be put on the list for future issues.

Applicant, ...
Address, ...

Boston, . . . 189

I hereby certify that I believe the above application should be granted.

. . . . . .
Member of City Council.

City Hall, . . . 189

To the City Messenger :

Dear Sir :

Please comply with the above request.

Yours very truly,

. . . . . .
For the Record Commissioners.

1173228

1893.] CITY DOCUMENT. [No. 13.

SECOND REPORT

OF THE

RECORD COMMISSIONERS

RELATIVE TO THE

EARLY TOWN RECORDS.

[Presented January 30, 1893.]

CITY OF PROVIDENCE
"WHAT CHEER?"
FOUNDED 1636.
INCORPORATED 1832.

J. A. & R. A. Reid, City Printers,
Dyer and Pine Streets.
1893.

1893.] CITY DOCUMENT. [No. 13.

SECOND REPORT

OF THE

RECORD COMMISSIONERS

RELATIVE TO THE

EARLY TOWN RECORDS.

[Presented January 30, 1893.]

CITY OF PROVIDENCE
"WHAT CHEER?"
FOUNDED 1636.
INCORPORATED 1832.

J. A. & R. A. Reid, City Printers,
Dyer and Pine Streets.
1893.

REPORT.

To the Honorable the City Council of the City of Providence.

Gentlemen: The Record Commissioners in their first report to your honorable body presented a brief review of the action taken by the town from time to time towards the preservation of its ancient records, wherein they expressed themselves as follows:

"The earliest effort in this direction was made Aug. 12, 1678, when Daniel Abbott was elected town clerk, to succeed John Whipple, Jr. At this time Roger Williams and Daniel Abbott were appointed a committee 'to take a list of what they received, and to give to ye sayd John Whipple a cleare and full discharge for the same.' This action was taken shortly after the Indian war [1675-76] when the town suffered so severely from its effects, and when the records passed through a severe ordeal."

When the Commissioners made that statement their investigation of original papers had not extended beyond those in the possession of the city; and the official list of books and papers, which is printed in Vol. 7, of the Collections of the Rhode Island Historical Society, at page 103, was taken to be the earliest reference to the collective records of the town, an inference encouraged by the fact that no earlier list was then known to be in existence. Since then, however, an examination by the Commissioners of the manuscripts in the custody of the Historical Society has resulted in most valuable and interesting revelations. In a volume of manuscripts, entitled "Papers Relating to Providence," at page 54, was found the record of a town meeting held April 27, 1676, at which it was "Voted y^{e} Towne Books & Records (saved by Gods merifull Providence (from fire & water) now brought by him from Newport) should be in his hand a while & fower Men) who had bene Towne Clarks:) Tho: Olny jun Shadrach Manton John Whiple jun^{r}, & John Smith Miller should view & search y^{e} Papers, what is wanting or lost, & make report to y^{e} Towne y^{e} next quarter day."

Whether the committee appointed under this resolution ever reported is not positively known, but it is presumed that it did not, for in the same volume, at page 28, is "A List of Papers deliuered to John Whiple jun^{r} chosen Towne Clark by Roger Willjams former Town Clark" dated "Pro: 4 4. 77 so cald" (being an abbreviation of Providence, June 4, 1677, for it will be remembered that at that time March was the first month of the year,) *post*, Appendix A, and on page 29 of the same volume appears a report made October 27, 1677, by a committee appointed on that same fourth day of June, the heading of which report best indicates the character and purpose of the committee making it. The report begins in this wise: "ffor as much as the Towne of prouidence did at a Towne meting of Election held upon the 4$^{th.}$ day of June 1677 order and Appoynt Capt Arthur ffenner and John Whipple Junr: to vewe all the Books and writings which belong to y^{e} sd Towne now in the hands of the s^{d} ffenner, and to see in what Condito they are and to take a list of them, they both Signeing to the sayd list: The which we have done as ffolloweth, Viz^{lt} "

The report, which is quite minute and is full of interest, together with the list just referred to in this connection, is printed in full, *post*, Appendix B.

There has also come to light in the same volume, page 88, a list of books and papers transferred June 6, 1758, from Nicholas Tillinghast, late town clerk, to James Angell, then town clerk, by a committee appointed for that purpose, and which list may be found *post*, Appendix C. These lists are valuable in tracing the various records now remaining, and in aiding to determine the time when those now missing were lost.

The first report presented by this Commission to your honorable body relative to the records of the Town of Providence, dealt particularly with the record books now remaining in the custody of the several departments of the city. In connection with these, however, the Commissioners stated: "In addition to the books of record there are stored in cupboards in a room in the City Hall a large number of papers and documents, tied up in bundles and partly classified, dating back as far as 1678. These papers contain information of great value, which would be gladly welcomed by our citizens, could they be privileged to examine their contents. Included in these papers are depositions, indentures, documents relating to the Revolutionary War, tax lists, a mass of records relating to the colonial monetary system, and many other varieties of records too numerous to particularize." With the appropriation made by the City Council for the continuation of the printing and collecting the early records of Providence, the Commissioners have been enabled to devote some attention to these papers. It is to be regretted that attention could not have been turned in this direction years ago, for without doubt many valuable writings have been lost for lack of care.

These papers are the original documents concerning the business transacted by the town, and it is fortunate, considering the vicissitudes through which they have passed, that so many have been preserved. It is reasonable to believe that with almost the first gathering of the early settlers in town meeting there must have been more or less petitions, bills and other writings, presented for consideration; but from the founding of Providence in 1636, down to the year 1675, no papers or documents, other than record books, relating to town affairs are to be found in the possession of the city, It was in this latter year that the Indian War occurred, and the preservation of the record books and some few other writings during that troublous period was accomplished with difficulty. The earliest paper in date found by the Commissioners in the collection is a particularly important one, it bearing date during the year in which Staples says that Roger Williams was Town Clerk, and on it appears his signature in that capacity. It is the only writing of any character in the possession of the city, to which his name is attached officially as Town Clerk.

Very few papers bearing date prior to the middle of the eighteenth century remain, and it is not until the years succeeding the Revolutionary War that any considerable number have been found.

Reference has already been made to the devastating effect of the Indian War of 1675 upon the records and documentary possessions of the town, and the danger to which they were exposed during the Revolution is evidenced by papers that have been preserved, wherein it appears that in December, 1776, the records were gathered together and transported to the home of Col. John Waterman, in Johnston, by Amos Chaffe, where they remained "near two years" before they were returned to the town. The removal to Johnston was made by order of the Governor when the British army occupied a portion of the colony. See *post*, Appendix D.

Previous to the erection of the market house in 1773, there was no regular depository for the records of the town, and they were kept in the store or house of the Town Clerk for the time being. It was not until the latter part of the eighteenth century that even a Town Clerk's office was provided by the town for the deposit of its records and the dispatch of its business.

Work on the market house was begun May 24, 1773, and upon its completion a Town Clerk's office was regularly established there, Theodore Foster, who was Town Clerk from 1775 to 1787, being the first occupant of the new quarters. In that building, as originally constructed and as subsequently altered, the records of town and city remained for more than a century, accumulating year by year; the older documents as crowded out by more recent ones being stored in the attic, sometimes packed away in cupboards and on shelves, and sometimes scattered loosely and carelessly about the floor, neglected, forgotten, and inaccessible for ready reference. In 1878, when the present City Hall was ready for occupancy, these old papers were gathered together in boxes and stored away in cupboards, in a room on the upper floor of that building.

The most cursory examination makes it painfully apparent that very many documents of inestimable value must have been lost or destroyed, and it is not much to be wondered at when one considers the usage they received and the neglect they suffered, an illustration of which is afforded by the fact that when the Commissioners assumed charge of them a muster roll, of Col. Israel Angell's Second Rhode Island Regiment in the Revolution, containing the names of upwards of two hundred and fifty soldiers, was found doing duty as a wrapper for a bundle of well-nigh useless papers.

The following extract from the Fourth Report of Robert T. Swan, Esq., Record Commissioner of Massachusetts, "on the Custody and Condition of the Public Records," is little less applicable in its general features if not in its details, to the towns and cities of Rhode Island than to those of our adjoining commonwealth. He says: "During the high price of paper in the late war many public papers were sent to the paper mills, some going directly from public offices. At that time an agent for persons in England made a tour of the towns within a radius of ten or fifteen miles of Fitchburg, and bought all the old papers which could be obtained from any source. These were carried to Fitchburg, and such as were wanted were preserved and probably sent to England; the others, which aggregated many tons, were sent to the mills."

"In view of the fact that the selling of papers was so general, and that provision for the safety of the files had seldom been made, it is surprising to find in some cities and towns so many which have been preserved. Occasionally these are bundled up and labelled, and very occasionally kept in vaults; but more often they are in old chests or trunks, which contain also some old record books, and until very recently contained all. Among these papers are valuation lists, unrecorded reports of committees, maps, plans, etc., of a value which cannot be estimated until they are needed." * * * *

"Occasionally a town has realized the importance of its records and papers and has authorized some one to put them in order. In 1842, Lewis Bradford, who had been for many years town clerk of Plympton, by vote of the town, put in order all the records and papers which could be found. He made an index of them at the time, and in one book containing tax-lists made the following note, the concluding part of which holds good to-day: 'The Assessors might have sewed their pamphlets of Assessments with twine, and yearly fastened them together as in this Book; and in that way their assessments might have been preserved in good order, and been much less liable to embezzlement. Some town officers are Do for the Present persons, or Do littles and do so little that in after times some of their doings are rather unintelligible.'"

"A few towns are by special vote now having papers examined and arranged, and have collected from private sources public papers of value." * * *

"The temptation to retain papers belonging in public custody, or to pilfer from the files in the public offices, is increased by the auction sales, where papers, which are the property of the State or of cities and towns, are boldly advertised and sold. At a sale in New York, in 1876, a record of births in Middleborough, from 1714 to 1730, and some of the records, of the treasurer of Hanover, were sold. Fifty-three pages of the record of the trial of Hugh Parsons of Springfield, on a charge of witchcraft, before Mr. Pynchon, said to have been torn from the records, were sold at the same sale. A large collection of papers advertised as 'Official Papers of the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts at the most interesting and important portion of its deliberations,— the period preceding Lexington and Bunker Hill,' were advertised to be sold in Boston, but were replevined by the Commonwealth. At the first sale of the Leffingwell collection of papers, recently held in Boston, the city of Boston purchased forty-four lots at a cost of nearly one thousand dollars, nearly every one of which was once the property of the city. At the second sale, fifty-two lots of papers belonging to the Commonwealth were sold. It may be that, to secure such papers that are out of proper custody, there is no remedy except to purchase them; but more stringent measures should be taken to prevent the loss of others, and the penalty attached to the offence should be sufficient to act as a menace."

It is not unreasonable to believe that these same conditions have surrounded the records of the town of Providence, and that many valuable papers and documents have been abstracted from the files or have been destroyed as valueless. The following quotation from the "Magazine of New England History," for January, 1892, affords an apt illustration of the dangers from purloiners to which public records are subject:

"About twenty years ago, the officials of Gorham, Maine, discovered that the first volume, containing the earliest records, 1764 to 1815, was missing. Every effort was made by individual search, and the town offered a liberal reward for the return of the lost records, but without success. Recently the volume was returned. The simple fact that it came from Boston is all that is known of its recovery. With the missing volume came two others, containing records of marriages, births and deaths of the town from 1764 to 1822. It is not stated that the loss of the last-mentioned volume was known, but it certainly shows carelessness on the part of some one. It is hoped that all of our New England towns will provide means for printing their old records and thus prevent the loss which sooner or later overtakes uncared for papers of this class."

The papers still remaining are often of great value in ascertaining the circumstances which surround certain recorded acts of the town, and in many cases they are the only evidences found of important occurrences.

An interesting illustration of this in connection with the will of William Harris, is introduced here, to show the condition under which that instrument was admitted to probate, and as an example of the quaint and simple style of expression of the times.

The will of William Harris was preferred for probate January 24, 1681, [Will Book 1, page 23] and beyond the fact that "it being demanded of Andrew Harris whether he would accept of his exsecutorshipp & execute his fathers will according as his father appoynted in his will, the said Andrew his answer was, that he will not meddle at all with any of his ffathers estate as executor", there is no recorded evidence that the will awakened any more dissatisfaction than might be inferred from this refusal; but an original document, *post*, Appendix E, now just brought to light, gives an insight into the family relations and will be of interest to those who have made a study of this prominent figure in the early days of the colony.

The Commissioners having made a personal examination of these old papers referred to, decided to enter at once upon a systematic method of putting them in such order and condition as would insure their preservation and accessibility for practical use. They also caused the attic or upper part of the old city, or market, building to be thoroughly examined, to see if by any chance any papers or documents still remained, and in this work they were kindly assisted by Mr. Freeman P. Little, Secretary of the Board of Trade, which board are the present lessees of the building; but, beyond a few valueless scraps, nothing was found. In entering upon the work of repairing these papers and putting them in the best possible condition for use and preservation, the Commissioners were fortunate in having the assistance of John Noble, Esq., Clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court of Suffolk County, Massachusetts, and of William P. Upham, Esq., attorney-at-law, of Newtonville, Massachusetts, under whose supervision upwards of 250,000 papers have been treated for the City of Boston, for which purpose the sum of thirty thousand dollars has been appropriated by that municipality.

These gentlemen made it possible for the Commissioners to secure the services of Miss Lizzie H. Goldthwaite, of Danvers, Massachusetts, an expert in the delicate work of repairing old documents, so that the Commissioners were enabled to embark in the work with all the knowledge and skill that years of experience had effected. It is proposed that the first series of papers shall include all from the earliest period down to the close of the year 1799, with the exception of records of Justices' Courts.

The papers are being arranged chronologically, and where more than one date appears the latest is invariably taken as the date of the paper. As they have been folded up and so remained for many years, a large portion of them are much worn in the creases and otherwise dilapidated. Each paper is carefully repaired, pressed, stamped as the property of the city, and finally mounted in large books made specially for the purpose, so that they can be most conveniently used by those having occasion to refer to them with the least possible wear or injury to the papers themselves. Unfortunately, valuable manuscripts present to many persons a peculiar temptation to pilfer them, and so the commissioners, in order to preserve these documents, have had a small and neat stamp made with which each paper is impressed, showing it to be the property of the city, and offering ready means of identification. The stamp is so small as to cause no disfigurement, and it is believed will prove an effectual safeguard against larceny. At the end of each book is a certificate giving a general statement of the papers contained therein, signed by the Commissioners.

In the preparation of these papers thus far, the time of two assistants has been given entirely to this work, while that of one assistant has been devoted to it for about four months.

It is estimated that this series will contain upwards of 15,000 papers, and to make them as available as possible it is proposed to thoroughly index the volumes so that the contents thereof may be easily ascertainable, and already much progress has been made in this work.

That the collection includes papers of great value and throws light on many interesting events in the history of the town, will appear from the statement that among them are found papers relating to the yellow fever epidemic, the small-pox epidemics, the building of the market house, the binding of apprentices, enlistments and the purchase of arms, the building of fortifications and beacon, the payment of bounties during the Revolutionary War, and bills on account of the poor of the town.

In pursuing investigation relative to the ancient records, the Commissioners have examined several volumes of manuscripts in the collections of the Rhode Island Historical Society, and have found many writings which doubtless were once the property of the town. Indeed a number of pages of the records of the Town Meetings are there preserved, which would fill gaps occurring in the volumes now in the city's possession. These papers are a part of the "Foster Papers," so called, and "Rhode Island Manuscripts." Included in the Society's collections are three pages of the "First Book of the Town of Providence," two of which do not appear in the printed copy of that book, and one of which contains a brief reference to a meeting of the early settlers held "third month 13 die, 1639." These pages have been printed in the appendix to the second volume of the Early Records.

The Library Committee of the Historical Society has afforded all possible aid to the Commissioners in permitting them to have the use of the books of manuscripts for examination and for the purpose of making abstracts therefrom, in which work the Hon. Amos Perry, Secretary and Librarian of the Society, has materially assisted.

The student of Rhode Island history cannot fail to find new and interesting fields for investigation in these papers, as the manner in which they have been stored away for so many years has made the information contained in them hitherto unavailable.

As before stated, the series of papers which the Commissioners are now engaged in arranging, terminates with the year 1799, and includes but a small part of those still stored away in the cupboards on the upper floor of the City Hall, from which this first series is made up, and it would be wise to continue the work of classifying and arranging to all papers prior to the date of the incorporation of the city in 1832, since which time the records have been carefully kept. The city then will have all the books, papers and documents connected with its growth and development permanently and satisfactorily preserved. It is difficult to determine how many papers are included in that period, but the economical expenditure of any reasonable amount for this purpose would be wise and judicious.

It is gratifying to know that an interest in the public records not only in this city but also throughout the whole state, has been stimulated by the work which the City Council has authorized and so liberally provided for, and the continuation of the work will place this city on an equal footing with the progressive cities of the country which have already seen the importance of similar work.

It is with pleasure that the Commissioners are able to report that Mr. Howard Redwood Guild, of this city, has deposited with the Commissioners as the property of the city, three hundred and sixty-five manuscripts bearing date from 1684 to 1828. These papers are of peculiar interest from the fact that many of them are original documents from which the Proprietors' Records, so called, were made up, which were destroyed a few years ago in the Aldrich House fire. Included, also, among this collection are many original documents relating to the lay-out of highways, returns of land laid out by the proprietors, returns and accounts of the Deputy Wagon Master General of the Providence Brigade at the battle and operations on Rhode Island, in 1778, warrants, depositions, marriage certificates, bonds, inventories, wills, letters, &c.

The whole forms a valuable addition to the documentary possessions of the municipality.

Since the completion of the first volume of the printed records, the Commissioners have received many commendatory letters from societies and scholars emphasizing the value and importance of the work now in process by the city.

The second volume of the Early Records of the Town of Providence, herewith submitted, is one of peculiar interest. It contains the records of the earliest Town Meetings and Quarter Courts, and throws much light on the customs and conditions of the times. The "Progress of Laws," contained in this volume, presents the earlier forms of court proceedings in civil matters in this jurisdiction, and must prove of great interest to all students of jurisprudence. This volume has been known at different times as "The Book with Brass Clasps," "Short Old Book which once had brass Clasps," "The Towne Old Book," "The Short Old Book," "The Second Book Town of Providence," and "The Old Burnt Book," the latter name being derived from the fact that there are many of the "Leaues scorcht and partly burnt," from the effects of the fire which destroyed a part of the town in 1676. The earliest reference to the book, which has been found, is October, 1677, where it is stated that it now contains "70: leaves and one nott wrott upon, soe there is wanting: 65: leaves, the Book being much defaced." Its original arrangement has been lost, and the leaves as they are now arranged are confusing and misleading, it being extremely doubtful if the original arrangement of the book can ever be accurately determined. The Commissioners, however, have considered it a part of their duty to correct, as far as possible, the derangement of the pages which has occurred. It was discovered, after careful examination, that the book had been used for two distinct purposes; first, for the entry of land transfers and for the recording of instruments, such as indentures, notice of stray horses, records of liquors received in the town, and other matters requiring to be recorded; and secondly for the minutes of Town Meetings, Courts of Election, and Quarter Courts. By making a table of the different dates on which these various meetings were held, and indicating the page on which the record was found, it became apparent that the leaves had, except in some few instances, been exactly reversed, and that when requiring rebinding instead of the pages being sewed or fastened to the covers by the edges, by which they now are, the opposite edges should have been used for that purpose.

This mistake was evidently committed before the transcript of 1800 was made as the same general confusion is found in that volume that appears in the original as now bound, with the exception that the copyist at that time attempted to correct the trouble on no settled plan, whereby his copy is more confused and misleading even than the original as now bound. The pages used for the first purpose or for the miscellaneous records, were placed in such order as the nature of the records would seem to justify and comprise the first forty pages. As these entries were not necessarily made in the order in which the instruments were executed, and as the time of recording them was not always noted bythe recording officer, an apparent confusion of dates appears. The Commissioners believe that the pages as now arranged in the printed volume approach as near to the original order as can be effected.

Through the kindness of Mr. Alfred Metcalf, executor of the will of the late Henry J. Steere, the Commissioners have been able to include in the printed volume a fac-simile of the compact of the twenty-five acre purchasers, as it appears upon the pages of the original book. In addition to the general interest this fac-simile will excite on account of the importance of its subject matter, it is interesting as presenting a good example of the chirography of the times prevailing throughout this volume and which it has been necessary to interpret and transcribe.

By resolution of the City Council No. 351, approved July 1, 1892, an appropriation of six hundred dollars was allowed the Commissioners in addition to the appropriation made on April 2, 1892, which appropriation was made with the understanding that an additional number of the First Volume of the Early Records of Providence should be printed. In issuing the first volume, the amount of the appropriation at the disposal of the Commissioners would allow them to print but 500 copies. The great interest taken in the work, caused this number to become exhausted within two months of the time it was ready for distribution, and many persons who desired copies were unable to obtain them. With this additional appropriation, the Commissioners have printed 500 copies and have made the edition of the present volume to correspond with the first, namely, 1000 copies.

In this work which the Commissioners have accomplished, they have been ably assisted by Miss Huldah D. Sheldon who has prepared the copy used in printing, and has had general oversight of the office work; and by Miss A. Josephine Torrey, and Miss S. Frances Rathbun who have prepared the manuscripts for preservation.

The Commissioners herewith submit a statement of expenditures made since their last report.

FOR PRESERVING TOWN PAPERS.

Classifying, repairing and mounting "Providence Town Papers," . . .	$611 00
C. W. Jenckes & Bro., paper boxes, .	9 08
Eastern Advertising Co., envelopes, . .	6 10
R. L. Greene, paper for repairing, . .	17 40
Starkweather Williams & Co., scissors, brushes &c., ...	6 26
Charles B. Botsford & Co., paper for repairing, ...	3 50
William Millen, cups, &c., . . .	63
A. J. Woodbury & Co., transparent paper,	10 00
L. H. Goldthwaite, special services, .	60 00
W. H. Claflin & Co., drying paper, . .	11 70
Akerman Co., 50 books for papers, . .	105 80
A. A. White & Co., rubber stamp, . .	75
Anthony, Cowell & Co., two pine bureaus,	6 50
Library Bureau, cards for index, . .	12 60
Edward Field, miscellaneous expenses, .	11 60
Akerman Co., binding old records, . .	11 40
Henry B. Bennett, case for card index, .	39 69
Akerman Co., folios, ...	5 25
	$929 26

FOR PRINTING TOWN RECORDS.

Snow & Farnham for printing 1000 copies Vol. 2 and electrotype plates for same	$765 60

Akerman Co., for binding and wrapping Vol. 2,		$181 25
Transcribing Vol. A, Third Book Town of Providence,		257 50
Clerical assistance,		190 00
G. H. Richter & Co., type writer supplies		75
Snow & Farnham, printing,		11 70
Library Bureau, index cards,		7 40
Bugbee, Thompson Co., office supplies,		22 01
Akerman Co., wrapping Vol. 1, [500 copies]		1 75
G. H. Richter & Co., type writing machine,		30 00
Snow & Farnham, printing 500 copies 1st Vol.,		116 95
H. D. Sheldon, miscellaneous expenses,		4 64
Akerman Co., binding and wrapping 500 copies 1st Vol. [printed wrappers.]		80 25
		$1,669 80
Total amount for both purposes,		2,599 06
Balance from former report,	$29 09	
Amount of appropriation April 2, 1892,	1,500 00	
Amount of appropriation July 1, 1892,	600 00	
Amount of appropriation November 16, 1892,	4,000 00	6,129 09
Amount of expenditures,		2,599 06
Balance on hand,		$3,530 03

Respectfully submitted,

HORATIO ROGERS,
G. M. CARPENTER,
EDWARD FIELD,
Record Commissioners.

January 30, 1893.

APPENDIX A.

Rhode Island Historical Society Manuscripts. Papers Relating to Providence. 1643-1793. Page 28.

Pro : 4 | A List of Papers deliuered to John
4. 77 | Whiple jun^{r} chosen Town Clark
'so cald' | by Roger Willjams former Town Clark.

1 Towne Meetings Votes & Orders
2 Committees Order about Jndjans
3 Generall Record about Probate of Wjlls
4 A Will for Resolued Waterman
5 A Will for Hen : Wright
6 H. Wrights Jnventorie
7 Leonard Smiths Will
8 Proclamation ag^{nst} Bacon &c
9 A Will for James Olny
10 Apprizal of John Smiths Estate
11 Tho : Olny jun^{r} his Letter to y^{e} Council
12 Tho : Olny Sen^{r} his dispose of J. Olnys Estate
13 A bond from Jos : Smith
14 Administration to Jos : Smith
15 James Olnys debto^{rs}

[ENDORSEMENT]

An Coppie
what papors
m^{r} Roger
Williams
Delivered
vp to y^{e} : Towne

APPENDIX B.

Rhode Island Historical Society Manuscripts. Papers Relating to Providence 1643-1793. Page 29.

ffor as much as the Towne of prouidence did at a Towne meting of Election held upon the 4th. day of June 1677 order and Appoynt Capt Arthur ffenner and John Whipple Jvnr : to vewe all the Books and writings which belong to ye sd Towne now in the hands of the sd ffenner, and to see in what Condito they are and to take a list of them, they both Signeing to the sayd list : The which we have done as ffolloweth, Vizlt

Jt The Towne old Book, now Containeing of 70 : leaves and one nott wrott upon, soe there is wanting : 65 : leaves, the Book being much defaced,

Jt The longe Book with parchments Covers Cheifely Consistin of records of Deedes is of Lands, now Containeing of : 69 : leaves, and 7 peces of leavs all wrott vpon. besides two leaves pinned to an other soe there is twenty leaves wanting. .

Jt The new Book with Brass Clapes, Containeing of : 164 : pages wrott upon, besides fower leaves wrott upon which are not paged, as also : 18 : leaves wrott upon at that End of the Book where the Alphabett is : soe there is one leave wanting that wass wrott upon, ...

Jt The little Book with parchment Covers wherein was the Entry of actions, is wanting : . .

Jt papors of Gennerall Assemblys Acts to the number of : 23 : Each of them haveing the seale of the

Colloney Affixed, the seales being all of them in good Condition not defaced, Saveing only one, which is an Assemblys Acts bereing date may the 4th : 1669 : soe that there is to the number of soe many wanting as haue came to the Towne since Jon : Whipple Jvnr delivered vp ye Book .

Jt one papor of the Gene : Covnsells acts with the seale of the Collony afixed : is wanting : .

Jt A papor of william Harris put into the Towne at a Towne meetng Janvarey the : 27th : 1670 Containing the accovnt of a rate or Rates, is wantin and nott to be fovnd, ...

Jt A Small papor Book Containing the Enrolements of wills : . . . .

Jt Covrts Acts Sewed to geather, in the manner of 2th : Books, as also Severall Courts acts made vp in rovles to the nvmber of 18, with noe seales affixed, there being other Covrts acts Sewed up in the manner of a Book which is wanting, .

Jt Severall Coppies of william ffeilds : and william Carpenters papors, ...

Jt A Deed of Gift from Richard waterman to his Grand Children the Chilldren of Resolved waterman, Deceased, ...

Jt The will and Jnventory of Zachary Roads Deceased, wanting. . . . .

Jt The Towne Covnsells will vpon the Esstate of Samvell Comstock : deceased is wanting .

Jt The Towne Covnsells will and Jnventory upon the Esstate of George Rikerds, is wanting .

Jt The Bond from George Kindrick, to the Towne Covnsell of providence, is wanting . .

Jt The will and Jnventory of william ffeild, Deceased : is wanting . . . .

Jt The Acts of the Towne Covnsell the: 4th: of Aprill: 1670: is wanting, . . .

Jt The letter of Administration from the Towne Counsell to mary Mawrey with Six seales affixed, is wanting. . . . . .

Jt The Bond from Mary Mawrey to the Towne Covnsell bearing date the 9th: day of September: j669: with her Seale affixed, is wanting .

Jt The old Deede called the Towne Evidence .

Jt The Deed of Confirmeation from Cussvckqunsh, and Nenekelah with Richard Smith junr tesstemony pinned there to. . . . .

Jt The Deed of Confirmation from SCattupp, & Quéquágónvett. . . . . . .

Jt The Deed of Confirmation from Cavjanaquant, being also Subscribed Aiaquaomitt. The 3th: Deedes of Confirmation being all indorssed with tesstemonys on the Back Sides, . . .

Jt The Deed in parchment from mr Roger williams to the Towne of prouidence, . . .

Jt Eleaven papors from severall Jndians of Resignements: of Claimes, as from wamsittow, Alias Alexander, phillip: woottiation, wessavmavge, Antionitt, Tom of wachamokett, and others, all wanting . . . .

Jt The will & Jnventorey of Joshva ffoote Deceased, is wanting . . . .

Jt The Jnventory of the Esstate of John Clawson, As also an accovnt in a papor by Thomas olney senr of the disspossition of John Clawsons goods;

Jt The Bond of Joshva winsor, & James Ashton, As also the Award of Arbetration upon a defferance betwene ye sd winsor, and James Ashton,

Jt The Jndenture of Daniell Comstock; . .

Jt As also severall other papors, the rest of the Towne Records nott, perticvlerized, [now remaining] with a linning Bagg in which they are in Clossed,

Jt memorll
a papor signed william Harris beareing date ye 15th : of Decemr : 1669 : Jndorssed on ye back sid, A protest against Dexters plaister, is wanting
The will and Jnventory of Thomas walling [deceased, wanting, ...
prouidence
october the Arthur ffenner
: 27th : 1677 : John Whipple Junr :

APPENDIX C.

Rhode Island Historical Society Manuscripts. Papers Relating to Providence 1643-1793. Page 88.

A List of Books of Records, & Papers of public Concerns, Received of Mr Nicholas Tillinghast late Town Clerk of the Town of Providence, And delivered to Mr James Angell the present Town Clerk, of sd Town by Messrs Danl Abbott, Elisha Brown, & George Taylor, a Comttee appointed for that Purpose, at a Town Meeting held in sd Providence, on the 6thDay of June A D : 1758 vizt

Town old Book with many Leaves Schorchd & partly burnd'

The long Book Parchment Cover, many Leaves torn, & partly lost

The Book with Brass Clasps, some Leaves torn out some Defaced

The Book of Land Evidences No 1

The Book of do 2

The Book of do 3

The Book of do 4

The Book of do 5

The Book of do 6

The Book of do 7

The Book of do 8

The Book of do 9

The Book of do 10

The small Book do with painted Cover 10

The Book of do 11

The Book of do 12

The Book of do 13

The Book of do 14

The Book of do 15

Book with a blue Paper Cover some what Shattered began 1692

Book of Town Acts & Orders with a Parchment Cover

Two Schedules of Town Affairs somewhat Shattered

Two Books, & Shattered Schedule of Town Council Affairs

A small Stiled Schedule of Town Meeting Affairs began 1717/8

Book for registring Marriages & Births

Town Meeting Book with a Cloth Cover began 1725

Two Colony Law Books & a printed Schedule

The Town Council Book No 2

The Town Council Book 3

The Town Council Book 4

The Town Council Book 5

The Town Council Book 6

Small Schedule covered wth blue Paper of Town Council Affairs

Book for Proceeding at T^{n} Meetings to y^{e} year 1755 Parchment Cover

Plan of the House Lotts at Patuxit Made 1752

Plan of Westconaug Lands

Plan & Papers relating to the New Street in Providence

Plan & Papers of Patuxit Highway

Plan of Highway across Waterman's Marsh

Plan of Highway from Power's Lane Southward

Plan of Highway at Burrow's Bridge & Papers Appendent

Plan of Thatch bed of Joseph Brown & Papers relating

Plan of the Road to Patuxit

Return of a Highway, Potter's & Baker's

Returns of a Landing Place at Ruttenburge's

Deed of Thomas Patey & Papers thereto appertaining

Deed of Land where the Courthouse & Goal Stand

Deed of Highway & Training Field

Schedules of Acts of Assembly to the Year 1758

11 : Bundles of Copies of Mortgage Deed of Sundry Banks

17 : Bundles d^{o} of the Eighth & Ninth Banks

5 : Bags of old Papers

Book for Registering Stray Cattle &c

Eight Rate Bills

Plan of Lotts laid in Will^{m} Tillinghast's Land

Deeds & Papers of Solomon Pain & Jos: Hopkins Affairs

4 : Plans of Highways viz^{t} : Stamper's Hill &c Bundled

3 : Bundles of Letters of Administration & relative Bonds

1 : D^{o} of Accounts of Administration

1 : d^{o} of Guardianship

2 d^{o} Indentures

1 : d^{o} Licence Bonds

1 : d^{o} Certificates from Several Town

Six Bundles of Mixed Papers

Twenty Eight Deeds not recorded

in Providence the Tenth Day of June A. D: 1758

Received of Messrs Daniel Abbott, Elisha Brown & George Taylor, the Comttee first aforenamed, all the Books & Papers enumerated & entered on the on the foregoing Pages of this Sheet

As Witness my Hand

James Angell Town Clerk

APPENDIX D.

Providence Town Papers.

VOLUME 3, PAGE 127. No. 1230.

At a Town Meeting of the Town of Providence held on the 16:th Day of May AD 1777

It was Voted and Ordered that Twelve Shillings lawful Money be paid to Amos Chaffee of Providence out of the Town Treasury for removing the Town Records to Johnston by Warrant from the Governor . . . . upon the Alarm in December last

Witness Theodore Foster Town Clerk

To Mr. James Arnold Town Treasurer

Providence Town Papers.

VOLUME 3, PAGE 128. No 1231.

The Town of Providence debt

To Carting a Load of the Records of Infr Court & the Records of this Town from the Town to Col John Watermans in Johnstone about six or Seven Miles £1-16-0

Providence Dec.mr ye 9th Ad 1776 } Amos Chaffe

Voted that 12/ out of the Town Treasury of the above May. 16. 177

Providence Town Papers.

VOLUME 4, PAGE 104. No. 1620.

The Town of Providence

1779	To John Waterman	Dr
Feby 12th	To my Time and Service in Removing the Town Records from Providence to My House: keeping the Records at my House near Two Years: and bringing them Back to Providence	£7,, 10,, 0

John Waterman Ju

At a Meeting of the Freemen of the Town of Providence on the 1st Day of March A. D. 1779

Resolved That Seven Pounds and Ten Shillings the Amount of the above Account be paid to the said John Waterman and the Town Treasurer is Requested to pay the same accordingly

Witness Theodore Foster, Town Clerk

£7 . . 10 . . 0

To James Arnold Esq.
Town Treasurer

[ENDORSEMENT]

March 10 1779 Recd the within
John Waterman Jr

APPENDIX E.

Providence Town Papers.

VOLUME 1, PAGE 8. No. 14.

vpon ye 10th day of Januarey in ye yeare 1681 Andrew Harris Coming to ye Dwell place of Susanna Harris Tho:

Olney Junr: then by order of ye said Sussana Harris, & Howlong Harris did on both there behalfes inform the said Andrew Harris that his Mother, to witt the Saide Susanna Harris had from mr Brinley Received his ffather [to witt] william Harris his will & therefore had sent for him that so he might heare ye Same Read & also as hee was a Joynt Exsecutor with them that they joyntly together might Endeavour to settle the Estate, his answer was, that hee had heard yt before now, & knew what was in it, & he Should heare it againe on time or another lett them doe what ye Could. Jt was replyed unto him that there was nobody did obstruct him now but did Earnestly desire that he that he would now heare it read againe; the Super Scription being then Read unto him, which was, that his Mother & his sister howlong Should Keepe ye will until it Could be Comitted to mr Brinley, his answer was lett them Keepe them if ye will & so turned away & went out of doors Refuesing to heare it further, he then was desired as hee was a Joynt Exsecutor with his mother & Sister to joyne with them & take an Eventory of ye Estate, his ans: was that he would not Medle with it nor have any thing to doe with them in yt Matter & So he sayd he bid them farwell, gitting up upon his horse Rod away

THIRD REPORT

OF THE

RECORD COMMISSIONERS

RELATIVE TO THE

EARLY TOWN RECORDS.

[PRESENTED DECEMBER 4, 1893.]

J. A. & R. A. REID, CITY PRINTERS,
Dyer and Pine Streets.
1893.

1893. CITY DOCUMENT. [No. 29.

THIRD REPORT

OF THE

RECORD COMMISSIONERS

RELATIVE TO THE

EARLY TOWN RECORDS.

[PRESENTED DECEMBER 4, 1893.]

CITY OF PROVIDENCE
"WHAT CHEER?"
FOUNDED 1636.
INCORPORATED 1832

J. A. & R. A. REID, CITY PRINTERS,
Dyer and Pine Streets.
1893.

REPORT.

To the Honorable the City Council of the City of Providence:

Gentlemen:—The Record Commissioners herewith submit the fourth of the printed volumes of the Early Records of the Town of Providence, it being a continuation of the records contained in the Third Book Town of Providence, A and B, otherwise called "The Book with Brass Clasps."

In this book the records of town meetings and of the town council terminate and an hiatus of seventeen years occurs in the records of such meetings in the immediate custody of the city.

Through the instrumentality of Charles E. Paine, Esq., for many years City Engineer, the attention of the Commissioners has been directed to two resolutions of the City Council, which originated in the Board of Aldermen.

As originally introduced they passed the Aldermen February 10, 1845, and were as follows:

"Resolved, That the Mayor be requested cause the deed of Cananicus and Miantinomo to Roger Williams, dated 24th of 1st mo. 2 year of our plantation; the deed of Roger Williams to the first settlers, dated the 8th of the 8 month, 1638; the deed of Roger Williams to the first settlers, dated 20th of December, 1661; and the charter to the Town of Providence, dated March, 1648, to be framed under or between glass, and hung up in the City Clerk's office.

Resolved, That the Mayor be requested cause the residue of the old papers in the City Clerk's office that have usually been kept in bags, with such other loose ones as are about his office and of no present use or value to the city, to be transferred to the Rhode Island Historical Society, upon the Society's giving a receipt and promising to return such papers as shall be specified in it on request."

When these resolutions reached the Common Council, they were referred to the Committee on City Property, which committee subsequently submitted the following report:

"TO THE HONORABLE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE:

The undersigned Committee on City Property, to whom was referred certain resolutions from the Board of Aldermen, the first resolution respecting the old Indian Deeds to Roger Williams, the second relating to the loose papers in the City Clerk's office, would respectfully report that they have examined the said deeds and find them in a good state of preservation, considering their great age. It is, therefore, their opinion that it is inexpedient for the Council to concur in the first resolution, as they doubt the propriety of putting the deeds under glass to be hung in the City Clerk's office, as they fear the effect of the light would be to fade the ink entirely out; they, therefore, recommend that the City Clerk be directed to procure a box to put the said deeds in, and to be kept in the same form that they now are, and think they would be much better preserved than in the manner proposed by the resolution. In regard to the second resolution, they would recommend that the Council concur, and that the loose papers in the Clerk's office be delivered to the Historical Society as there provided.

JAMES T. RHODES,
PHINNEAS POTTER,
DANIEL E. CARPENTER."

On March 10, 1845, the Common Council concurred with the Board of Aldermen with the following amendments, viz: striking out the words "framed under or between glass and hung up in the City Clerk's office" in the first resolution, and inserting in lieu thereof the words "placed in a suitable box for their better preservation."

Some time between the tenth day of May, 1845, and the twenty-first day of July, 1846, the exact date cannot now be ascertained, the papers referred to were deposited with the Historical Society; and at a meeting of the society on the twenty-first day of July, 1846, the Hon. Albert G. Greene, in the words of the Society's resolution, "was appointed to collate and arrange the manuscripts deposited in the Northern Library during the past year, by vote of the City Council of Providence, with authority to cause as many blank books to be made as he may deem requisite for the reception and preservation of said manuscripts, and to draw upon the treasurer for the expense of such books."

It will be observed that no list or particular description of the papers is given, nor do the records of the Society anywhere show the number or the nature of the manuscripts thus deposited. No further mention is made on the records of the society, relative to this deposit, other than that included in a list of the additions to the Northern District Cabinet for the year extending from July, 1845, to July, 1846, wherein it is stated that there are: "four bags of documents on deposit, to be surrendered when called for; a receipt having been given for the same to the City Clerk by the cabinet keeper." A careful examination of the city's files fails to disclose this receipt, but it was probably no more in detail than the entry made on the records of the Society.

In the course of their official investigations, the Commissioners have had occasion from time to time to refer to the great number of papers and documents relating to the proceedings of the town which were included among the manuscript collections of the Rhode Island Historical Society, and which gave unmistakable evidence of having been at one time the property of the town.

This is now satisfactorily explained, and the Commissioners think it proper that the attention of the City Council should be called to the fact so that these papers and documents, no less than the others of like character and description belonging to the city, may be placed in suitable form for preservation, in accordance with the modern methods which have been devised for preserving old manuscripts.

The Rhode Island Historical Society has long been recognized as a proper depository for valuable manuscripts and documents by State, City and individuals; indeed, the General Assembly of Rhode Island makes an annual appropriation for caring for its property there deposited, and it has recently, in recognition of the service rendered by the society in this respect, seen fit to increase the amount of that appropriation.

For nearly half a century this honored old society has cared for the papers of the city there deposited, not only without remuneration, but even at some expense to itself; and it is fortunate that these documents were placed in so secure a depository, for, had they not received such fostering guardianship, it is not unlikely that, among the vicissitudes to which they would have been exposed, many of them now of inestimable value to the municipality would have been lost or destroyed.

The authority granted the Record Commissioners to collect, print and preserve the early records of Providence, does not restrict them to any particular records, so long as they are the records of the town of Providence; but before taking any steps toward exercising any authority over the records in the custody of the Historical Society, or towards putting them in order, the Commissioners feel that the City Council should be informed of this deposit and its consent should be obtained.

The papers in the custody of the Historical Society, under the resolution of the City Council hereinbefore referred to, are none the less the property of the city than they would be if they had not been placed in such custody.

The work on the "Providence Town Papers" has so far progressed that an opportunity is now presented for the Commissioners to give these papers proper attention without interfering with the plans which they have outlined for caring for the documents now in their immediate custody.

All of the papers in the city's possession, outside of the Historical Society, previous to the year 1800, that have come to the knowledge of the Commissioners have been brought together, arranged, repaired and mounted in books, and an index to all of them up to and including the year 1790 has been nearly completed.

In view of the fact that a considerable portion of the records contained among the papers of the Rhode Island Historical Society will fill up the break which has previously been referred to, viz: the years 1675 to 1692, it would be wise if attention could be given to these records and a similar method pursued with them as with the other papers of the city, so that the documentary possessions of the city previous to the year 1800, wherever located, would be as complete as it is possible to make them.

Some years ago the Historical Society had these papers of the city inserted in scrap books along with other miscellaneous manuscripts of its own, and any attempt to put the city's papers in proper order will require that certain of the Society's possessions be disarranged.

The care which this Society has given to this property of the city during these many years would in justice seem to demand that the city, in caring for its own documents, should see that the Society's documents do not suffer by any re-arrangement, and that they are left in proper order.

To this end the Commissioners recommend that, in the prosecution of their work, they may be authorized to apply a part of the last appropriation for their use, and, therefore, respectfully ask for the passage of the accompanying resolution.

Horatio Rogers,
G. M. Carpenter,
Edward Field,
Record Commissioners.

Providence, R. I., December 4, 1893.

No. 715. Resolution Directing the Record Commissioners to Cause Certain Old Documents Deposited in the R. I. Historical Society to be Repaired.

[Approved December 8, 1893.]

Resolved, That the record commissioners be and they are hereby directed to cause the old papers and documents deposited in the Rhode Island Historical Society, by resolution of the City Council passed March 10, 1845, to be suitably repaired, classified, inserted in books, and indexed; and to also cause such manuscripts belonging to said society as may be disarranged by such repairing and classifying, to be arranged satisfactory to said society.

1895.] CITY DOCUMENT [No. 23.

FOURTH REPORT

OF THE

RECORD COMMISSIONERS

RELATIVE TO THE

EARLY TOWN RECORDS.

[Presented April 22, 1895.]

CITY OF PROVIDENCE
"WHAT CHEER?"
FOUNDED 1636.
INCORPORATED 1832.

The Providence Press:
Snow & Farnham, City Printers,
15 Custom House Street,
1895.

1895.] CITY DOCUMENT. [No. 23.

FOURTH REPORT

OF THE

RECORD COMMISSIONERS

RELATIVE TO THE

EARLY TOWN RECORDS.

[Presented April 22, 1895.]

CITY OF PROVIDENCE
"WHAT CHEER?"
FOUNDED 1636.
INCORPORATED 1832

The Providence Press:
Snow & Farnham, City Printers,
15 Custom House Street,
1895.

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 2, 1895.

Read, whereupon it is Ordered that the same be Received and Printed.

Wm. O. Clarke

City Clerk.

REPORT.

To the Honorable the City Council of the City of Providence:

Gentlemen: The Record Commissioners hereby submit a further report upon the work committed to their charge:

The Providence Town Papers consist of various papers and documents relating to the affairs of the Town of Providence embracing the period between 1639 and June, 1832, at which latter date the town was succeeded by the city of Providence and ceased to exist. The larger part of them are in the immediate possession of the city, although a comparatively few are in the charge of the Rhode Island Historical Society, where they were deposited by vote of the City Council, passed March 10, 1845. All have been, or are being, repaired, divided into series, each series being arranged in chronological order, so far as practicable, and mounted in books specially made for the purpose, each paper having been stamped as the property of the city and numbered.

The bulk of the material in the immediate custody of the city, as contradistinguished from the papers placed in the custody of the Historical Society, and which the Commissioners have brought into an orderly arrangement, was found in cupboards in the store room of the City Hall, where they were deposited when the old City Building was vacated in 1878. The first series comprises all the papers culled from that mass bearing date prior to 1800, together with various other papers of that period which have been donated since the organization of the Record Commission; for happily the interest aroused by the creation of a commission for the preservation and arrangement of the town papers, has incited owners of valuable old documents to present them to the city, and thus rich accessions have been made to the city's manuscript possessions.

The city is indebted to Miss Ann Elizabeth Arnold, of Pawtuxet, for 17 papers which once belonged to the early representatives of the Arnold family; to Mr. Howard Redwood Guild for 365 documents formerly in the possession of the Brown and Humphrey families; to Mr. William Henry Fenner for 1,082 papers and documents once belonging to Arthur and Thomas Fenner, both prominent officials in the early days of the town; and to his Honor Mayor Olney for 19 papers relating to his ancestors and to other members of his family. A strict chronological order has been somewhat interfered with by the desire to keep donations together; and each donated paper, in addition to being stamped as the property of the city, has also been marked with the name of the donor. The first series contains 17,727 documents, arranged in 42 volumes as follows:

Vol.	1.	1642 to July 1761	Nos.	1	to	350
Vol.	2.	July 1761 to Oct. 1775 . .	Nos.	351	to	851
Vol.	3.	Oct. 1775 to Oct. 1777 . .	Nos.	852	to	1317

Vol. 4.	Oct. 1777 to Aug. 1779	Nos. 1318 to 1800
Vol. 5.	Aug. 1779 to Jan. 1781	Nos. 1801 to 2314
Vol. 6.	Jan. 1781 to Aug. 1782	Nos. 2315 to 2775
Vol. 7.	Aug. 1782 to Aug. 1784	Nos. 2776 to 3208
Vol. 8.	Aug. 1784 to Aug. 1785	Nos. 3209 to 3569
Vol. 9.	Aug. 1785 to Sept. 1786	Nos. 3570 to 4010
Vol. 10.	Sept. 1786 to Nov. 1787	Nos. 4011 to 4481
Vol. 11.	Nov. 1787 to Aug. 1788	Nos. 4482 to 4948
Vol. 12.	Aug. 1788 to Dec. 1789	Nos. 4949 to 5368
Vol. 13.	Dec. 1789 to Dec. 1790	Nos. 5369 to 5814
Vol. 14.	Dec. 1790 to May 1791	Nos. 5815 to 6335
Vol. 15.	May 1791 to Dec. 1791	Nos. 6336 to 6784
Vol. 16.	Dec. 1791 to Aug. 1792	Nos. 6785 to 7264
Vol. 17.	Aug. 1792 to Jan. 1793	Nos. 7265 to 7733
Vol. 18.	Jan. 1793 to Nov. 1793	Nos. 7734 to 8152
Vol. 19.	Nov. 1793 to Mar. 1794	Nos. 8153 to 8608
Vol. 20.	Mar. 1794 to Dec. 1794	Nos. 8609 to 9030
Vol. 21.	Dec. 1794 to Feb. 1795	Nos. 9031 to 9504
Vol. 22.	Feb. 1795 to Sept. 1795	Nos. 9505 to 9955
Vol. 23.	Sept. 1795 to Jan. 1796	Nos. 9956 to 10374
Vol. 24.	Jan. 1796 to May 1796	Nos. 10375 to 10850
Vol. 25.	May 1796 to Oct. 1796	Nos. 10851 to 11260
Vol. 26.	Oct. 1796 to Jan. 1797	Nos. 11261 to 11681
Vol. 27.	Jan. 1797 to Sept. 1797	Nos. 11682 to 12143
Vol. 28.	Sept. 1797 to Jan. 1798	Nos. 12144 to 12537
Vol. 29.	Jan. 1798 to May 1798	Nos. 12538 to 12933
Vol. 30.	May 1798 to Oct. 1798	Nos. 12934 to 13299
Vol. 31.	Oct. 1798 to May 1799	Nos. 13300 to 13592
Vol. 32.	May 1799 to Oct. 1799	Nos. 13593 to 13845
Vol. 33.	Oct. 1799 to Dec. 1799 Bowen Papers Dec. 1745 to Sept. 1772	Nos. 13846 to 14186
Vol. 34.	Bowen Papers Sept. 1772 to Sept. 1807 Guild Papers Mar. 1684–5 to May 1722	Nos. 14187 to 14649

Vol. 35.	Guild Papers May 1722 to May 1806	Nos. 14651 to 14920
Vol. 36.	Guild Papers Oct. 1806 to Apr. 1828 Sept. 1698 to Feb. 1793	Nos. 14921 to 15330
Vol. 37.	Oct. 1784 to Apr. 1799 . .	Nos. 15330A to 15800
Vol. 38.	Apr. 1799 to May 1799 . .	Nos. 15801 to 16275
Vol. 39.	May 1799 to Dec. 1799 Town of Providence vs. Martha Howell	Nos. 16276 to 16625
Vol. 39A.	May 1640 to Jan. 1714 Fenner Papers	Nos. 16626 to 16946
Vol. 39B.	Mar. 1714 to June 1766 Fenner Papers	Nos. 16947 to 17337
Vol. 39C.	Mar. 1641 to Feb. 1815 Fenner, Bates and Olney Papers	Nos. 17338 to 17727

The second series comprises the papers in the keeping of the Rhode Island Historical Society, which were deposited there by the vote of the City Council in 1845. They number 1,369, each number of this series having a 0 prefixed as a distinguishing mark, and they occupy five volumes, arranged as follows:

Vol. 1.	1639 to April 1682	Nos. 01 to 0367
Vol. 2.	Apr. 1682 to Mar. 1722 . .	Nos. 0368 to 0717
Vol. 3.	Apr. 1722 to Feb. 1754 . .	Nos. 0718 to 0974
Vol. 4.	Aug. 1754 to June 1823 . .	Nos. 0975 to 01056
Vol. 5.	No date papers	Nos. 01057 to 01369

This series contains papers which are of great value to the city as showing the assignment of lands, tax lists, layout of highways, erection of bridges; and even many pages of the original records of the Town Meeting and Town Council are included in it.

In separating these town documents from the manuscripts belonging to the Historical Society, with which they had become mixed when arranged and mounted by that Society many years ago, it became necessary, in order to hold the Society harmless, to repair, arrange and mount 2,076 of its papers. This work was done pursuant to a joint resolution of the City Council No. 715, approved Dec. 8, 1893, and these repaired and rearranged papers, neatly bound in nine volumes, marked Rhode Island Historical Society Manuscripts, have been returned to the Society.

The third series contains the papers included within the period from 1800 to June 1832, when the town became a city, and consists of 63,576 papers and will occupy about one hundred volumes, beginning with volume 40 of the manuscript volumes in the immediate possession of the city. The distinguishing numbers of this series have two ciphers prefixed, thus: 001, in order to avoid confusing them with the numbers of the papers of other series. The volumes as now arranged are as follows:

Vol.	40.	1800	. . . .	Nos.	001 to	00319
Vol.	41.	1800	. . . .	Nos.	00320 to	00750
Vol.	42.	1800	. . . .	Nos.	00751 to	001214
Vol.	43.	1800–1801	. . . .	Nos.	001215 to	001803
Vol.	44.	1801	. . . .	Nos.	001804 to	002369
Vol.	45.	1801	. . . .	Nos.	002370 to	002833
Vol.	46.	1801	. . . .	Nos.	002834 to	003139
Vol.	47.	1801–1802	. . . .	Nos.	003140 to	003399
Vol.	48.	1802	. . . .	Nos.	003400 to	003756
Vol.	49.	1802	. . . .	Nos.	003757 to	004215
Vol.	50.	1802–1803	. . . .	Nos.	004216 to	004717

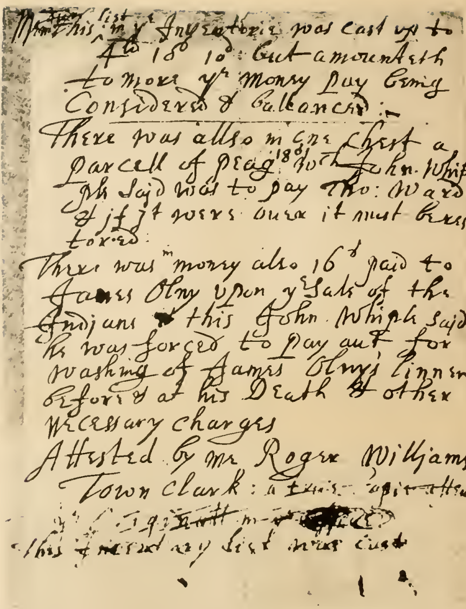
Vol. 51.	1803	Nos. 004718 to 005216
Vol. 52.	1803	Nos. 005217 to 005583
Vol. 53.	1803–1804	Nos. 005584 to 005825
Vol. 54.	1804	Nos. 005826 to 006141
Vol. 55.	1804	Nos. 006142 to 006630
Vol. 56.	1804	Nos. 006631 to 007121
Vol. 57.	1804–1805	Nos. 007122 to 007626
Vol. 58.	1805	Nos. 007627 to 008130
Vol. 59.	1805	Nos. 008131 to 008483
Vol. 60.	1805–1806	Nos. 008484 to 008750
Vol. 61.	1806	Nos. 008751 to 009007
Vol. 62.	1806	Nos. 009008 to 009494
Vol. 63.	1806	Nos. 009495 to 009983
Vol. 64.	1806–1807	Nos. 009984 to 0010477
Vol. 65.	1807	Nos. 0010478 to 0010993
Vol. 66.	1807–1808	Nos. 0010994 to 0011293
Vol. 67.	1808	Nos. 0011294 to 0011680
Vol. 68.	1808	Nos. 0011681 to 0012215
Vol. 69.	1808–1809	Nos. 0012216 to 0012690
Vol. 70.	1809	Nos. 0012691 to 0013336
Vol. 71.	1809	Nos. 0013337 to 0014044
Vol. 72.	1809–1810	Nos. 0014045 to 0014547
Vol. 73.	1810	Nos. 0014548 to 0015308
Vol. 74.	1810–1811	Nos. 0015309 to 0016224
Vol. 75.	1811	Nos. 0016225 to 0017098
Vol. 76.	1811	Nos. 0017099 to 0017783
Vol. 77.	1811–1812	Nos. 0017784 to 0018230
Vol. 78.	1812.	Nos. 0018231 to 0019015
Vol. 79.	1812.	Nos. 0019016 to 0019903
Vol. 80.	1812–1813	Nos. 0019904 to 0020765
Vol. 81.	1813	Nos. 0020766 to 0021389
Vol. 82.	1813–1814	Nos. 0021390 to 0021753
Vol. 83.	1814	Nos. 0021754 to 0022294
Vol. 84.	1814	Nos. 0022295 to 0022958
Vol. 85.	1814–1815	Nos. 0022959 to 0023656
Vol. 86.	1815	Nos. 0023657 to 0024158
Vol. 87.	1815	Nos. 0024159 to 0024849

Vol. 88.	1815–1816	Nos. 0024850 to 0025313
Vol. 89.	1816	Nos. 0025314 to 0025989
Vol. 90.	1816	Nos. 0025990 to 0026697
Vol. 91.	1816–1817	Nos. 0026698 to 0027408
Vol. 92.	1817	Nos. 0027409 to 0027924
Vol. 93.	1817	Nos. 0027925 to 0028262
Vol. 94.	1817	Nos. 0028263 to 0028908
Vol. 95.	1817–1818	Nos. 0028909 to 0029456
Vol. 96.	1818	Nos. 0029457 to 0029882
Vol. 97.	1818	Nos. 0029883 to 0030506
Vol. 98.	1818	Nos. 0030507 to 0031197
Vol. 99.	1818–1819	Nos. 0031198 to 0031984
Vol. 100.	1819	Nos. 0031985 to 0032801
Vol. 101.	1819	Nos. 0032802 to 0033445
Vol. 102.	1819	Nos. 0033446 to 0033779
Vol. 103.	1819–1820	Nos. 0033780 to 0034132
Vol. 104.	1820	Nos. 0034133 to 0034468
Vol. 105.	1820	Nos. 0034469 to 0035199
Vol. 106.	1820	Nos. 0035200 to 0036061
Vol. 107.	1820–1821	Nos. 0036062 to 0036878
Vol. 108.	1821	Nos. 0036879 to 0037670
Vol. 109.	1821	Nos. 0037671 to 0038164
Vol. 110.	1821	Nos. 0038165 to 0038525
Vol. 111.	1821–1822	Nos. 0038526 to 0038881
Vol. 112.	1822	Nos. 0038882 to 0039302
Vol. 113.	1822	Nos. 0039303 to 0040092
Vol. 114.	1822–1823	Nos. 0040093 to 0040845
Vol. 115.	1823	Nos. 0040846 to 0041448
Vol. 116.	1823	Nos. 0041449 to 0041754
Vol. 117.	1823	Nos. 0041755 to 0042421
Vol. 118.	1823–1824	Nos. 0042422 to 0043207
Vol. 119.	1824	Nos. 0043208 to 0043517
Vol. 120.	1824	Nos. 0043518 to 0043981
Vol. 121.	1824	Nos. 0043982 to 0044855
Vol. 122.	1824	Nos. 0044856 to 0045441
Vol. 123.	1824–1825	Nos. 0045442 to 0046274
Vol. 124.	1825	Nos. 0046275 to 0046653

Vol. 125.	1825.	Nos. 0046654 to 0047096
Vol. 126.	1825.	Nos. 0047097 to 0048080
Vol. 127.	1825--1826	Nos. 0048081 to 0048503
Vol. 128.	1826.	Nos. 0048504 to 0048888
Vol. 129.	1826	Nos. 0048889 to 0049549
Vol. 130.	1826	Nos. 0049550 to 0050448
Vol. 131.	1826	Nos. 0050449 to 0051055
Vol. 132.	1826–1827	Nos. 0051056 to 0051677
Vol. 133.	1827	Nos. 0051678 to 0052000
Vol. 134.	1827	Nos. 0052001 to 0052511
Vol. 135.	1827	Nos. 0052512 to 0053611
Vol. 136.	1827–1828	Nos. 0053612 to 0054155
Vol. 137.	1828	Nos. 0054156 to 0054584
Vol. 138.	1828	Nos. 0054585 to 0055062

In addition to the manuscripts above referred to, Mrs. Catherine R. Peirce has lately deposited with the city a valuable collection of papers of the Warner family, which collection numbers 1,921 documents and contains many which throw much light on our early history, and particularly upon the relations existing between Providence and Warwick. The arrangement of these Warner papers will at once engage the attention of the Commissioners.

So brittle was the condition of many of these old manuscripts when they came to the hands of the Commissioners that the least handling caused them to break to pieces, hence the most careful repairing was absolutely necessary for their preservation, and especially was this true as to whole pages of the Third Book of the Town Records. The result of this work of reparation may be seen, although imperfectly, by the plates which accompany this report, which convey some idea of the nature of the documents to which the Commissioners have directed



Mem: This list in yr Inventorie was cast up to
4li 18s 10d: but amounteth
to more yr mony pay being
Considered & ballanced:

There was allso in one chest a
parcell of peag 18s wch John Whip
ple said was to pay Tho: Ward
& if it were ours it must be res
tored:

There was money also 16s paid to
James Olny upon ye Sale of the
Indians & this John Whipple said
he was forced to pay out for
washing of James Olnys linnen
before & at his Death & other
necessary charges

Attested by mr Roger Williams
Town Clark: [illegible]

[illegible]

This Inventory list was cast

their attention. The first plate represents one page of a paper found among the mass of documents in the City Hall store room, previously mentioned, and now among the files of the Municipal Court, and is a part of the only paper in the immediate custody of the city which attests the fact that Roger Williams was once the Town Clerk.

The second plate represents a part of paper No. 16,627, which is a memorandum in the handwriting of Daniel Abbott, who was town clerk from 1677 to 1681, and relates to certain questions as to land titles. It begins as follows:

"Memorand:—Some short necessary intemations (for plea) against y^e^ Wesquadnadians As followeth

"ffirst That M^r^ Williams y^e^ Agent for y^e^ Towne of providence & procur^r^ of y^e^ plantation thereof: had seaverall Treaties w^th^ y^e^ cheife Sachims in y^e^ yeare i634. & in 35: And in y^e^ end obtained ye same:

"2.ly. And in y^e^ yeare 1637. became a Towne incorporated Agust ye 20^th^:—"

In the transcript made in 1800, under the authority of the town, of the first three books of the town, at the head of the first page and directly preceding the copy of the Compact of Providence (see Early Records of the Town of Providence, vol. 1, p. 1) is written the date "August the 20th, 1637," in the same handwriting in which the transcript is made. Opposite and to the left of this date is written, apparently at a different time, as follows:—

"N. B. this date is on the Left
hand page of the following."

This date does not appear in the original book; as it now is, and, therefore, was not printed in the volume prepared by the Commissioners. This transcript of 1800, according to the inscription on the book, was "Transcribed by Order of the Town of Providence under the Inspection of a Committee and by them compared."

Comparing these two entries the Commissioners think it may be concluded that the Compact of Providence now appearing on the first page of the First Book of the Town of Providence is the first written compact or act of incorporation of the town, and that it was signed on the 20th of August, 1637. This marks the date at least of the formal foundation of Providence, a date hitherto uncertain.

It is from papers in such condition as these that the Commissioners have been able to fill the hiatus existing in the records in the possession of the town for the period between 1676 and 1677.

The papers being thus repaired and compactly arranged in volumes it became an important question how to render them available for reference. It was determined to prepare a comprehensive index which would afford to investigators information of the character of the papers and the place where they could be found. This task of indexing was delegated to Welcome Arnold Greene, Esq., of this city, whose familiarity with the history of the town and state had equipped him with the peculiar qualifications required for such work. He has indexed the papers in the first series up to the end of the year 1790, and the result of his labors will be found in the index accompanying this report.

A manuscript index of the names of persons and

INSER

FOLD-O

OR MA

HERE!

11:15 - 12

places mentioned in the papers included in this printed index has been made by Amelia E. Carpenter, and comprises upwards of 200 closely written pages. She has also indexed all the names appearing in the volumes of the Providence Town Papers in the keeping of the Rhode Island Historical Society, making 100 closely written pages.

In the prosecution of the work on the Providence Town Papers the Commissioners have employed four assistants.

The work of arranging the papers and inserting them in books has been done mostly by A. Josephine Torrey. The work of repairing and preparing for mounting has been performed by Susie F. Rathbun and Elizabeth E. Hunt, while the indexing of names has been done, as previously stated, by Amelia E. Carpenter.

A part of the time of one assistant, Mabel G. Cole, has been given to arranging the papers preparatory to mounting.

In addition to the papers which the Commissioners have brought together from the mass which came into their custody, they have put in order a number of loose and unbound pages of miscellaneous records which have not heretofore received the attention which their value would justify. These have all been substantially but cheaply bound and put in a good state for preservation, and perhaps they can be described in no better way than by the following schedule:

Town Meeting Minutes, from April, 1800, to August, 1808.

Town Meeting Minutes, from August, 1808, to June 4, 1810.

Town Meeting Minutes, from August, 1810, to August, 1812.

List of Voters, October 11 1824.

[These volumes contain the original minutes of the proceedings in town meeting, the petitions, memorials and communications generally submitted for consideration, and the certificates of freemen as to their qualifications to vote.]

Record of Fire Buckets, 1811 to 1814, 1816 to 1818, 1820 to 1825 and 1828.

[These are the reports of the town sergeant as to the number and condition of the fire buckets which each householder was required to have on hand by order of the town, with the names of such householder.]

In the arrangement of the papers heretofore referred to, the Commissioners found nearly a complete set of the records of the so-called Paper-Money Bank Mortgages, — devices by which bills of credit were issued by the colony and state from 1715 to 1786. These were originally a part of the records of land evidence, and while they are of no value as affecting titles to real property, they are of consequence in identifying property and its ownership at certain periods. These volumes, eight in number, the Commissioners have caused to be bound for preservation and to be indexed; and have printed that index following the index to the Providence Town Papers.

Through the coöperation of William E. Clarke, City Clerk, and J. Herbert Shedd, City Engineer the Commissioners have caused 332 plats and reports on file in the City Clerk's office, relative to streets and highways in the Town of Providence, mostly dated previous to 1800, and which were badly mutilated from long and continuous handling, and were in imminent danger of soon becoming worthless, to be repaired and copies to be made for ordinary use.

On the 20th day of November, 1893, the Commissioners addressed a letter to J. Herbert Shedd, City Engineer, requesting that these plats be copied, as many, if not all, were of great value in determining the original lines and layout of streets, many of them now in the compact part of the city.

Pursuant to this request, Mr. Shedd assigned the work of copying to William G. Brennen, Assistant Engineer, and most careful copies have been made, which have been bound up in volumes entitled, Plats of Streets and Highways in the Town of Providence, Numbers 1 and 2. The originals have been repaired and mounted in volumes entitled, Plats of Streets and Highways in the Town of Providence, Reports on Streets and Highways in the Town of Providence; and references have been made on the copies to the places where the originals may be found. These when finally completed will be placed in the custody of the City Clerk.

An index of these plats has been prepared by Mr. Brennen, under the direction of City Engineer Shedd and follows the index to the Paper-Money Bank Mortgages with this report.

The work of printing the Early Records of the Town of Providence has been prosecuted with as much rapidity as the nature of the work would permit. In this work the Commissioners have employed two assistants, Cora B. Jewett and Mabel G. Cole, the former having been engaged in the work of transcribing the ancient records, while the latter has served as proofreader and general assistant.

The first three books of records of the town have been reproduced in type and their contents are therefore preserved for all time against any calamity against which human foresight can guard. These three books make five printed volumes.

Before this point had been reached, a careful examination of the records was made and the Commissioners decided that it was desirable that the succeeding books should follow as perfect a chronological order as the condition of the records would permit. The records from 1676 to 1692 were in such condition that parts of this period could only be covered by the examination of many hundred manuscripts, involving much labor.

In order that no time might be wasted while this work was in progress, the Commissioners decided to commence the printing of the first Will Book, as it is now generally called, but which was originally known as the first book for the Town Council's particular use. This volume had been copied some years ago and the copy thus made was used for the purpose of printing, thereby saving expense.

Another reason why it was desirable to print this book at this time was that it was the earliest book of the Town Council Proceedings and covers in date a part of the proceedings of the Town Council during the very time of which the Commissioners were endeavoring to perfect a record.

The first Will Book having been printed, in volumes six and seven of the Early Records, the Commissioners then proceeded to collect the material for the Town Meeting records from the year 1676. This material is made up from the Town Meeting record book which, by some misarrangement, made many years ago, when the books of record were bound, was numbered 3, but which, in order of chronology, follows the books in the custody of the Recorder of Deeds (which have been printed) and precedes the volumes now marked Vol. 1 of the Town Council and Town Meeting records. The manuscript for the period from 1676 to 1692 has been prepared and the first volume thereof is in the hands of the printer.

HORATIO ROGERS,
G. M. CARPENTER,
EDWARD FIELD,
Record Commissioners.

PROVIDENCE, April 22, 1895.

INTRODUCTION

TO THE

INDEX

Introduction to the Index.

It is deemed advisable to present in this place a general statement of the character and method of the work whose results are here printed, as well as various particular statements as to titles, sub-titles and other entries. These particular statements are placed here, rather than in footnotes, mainly for typographical reasons. They are intended to be only interpretative of the words used in the index, whether those be the words of the original documents or of the indexer. If statements of construction or of correlative fact be therein found, they have been inserted because they are deemed necessary to a clear interpretation.

In the work here presented there are references to about seven thousand and fifty documents. Many of these documents are of a composite order, embracing matters so differing from each other that separate references for each one are required. It is estimated that there are over ten thousand references in this work.

When the Commissioners first began to gather and preserve these papers, it became evident that an index was needed. They had, at first, intended to place all the papers in, as nearly as could be determined, a chronological order so that the serial numbers would serve as a clue to the dates. After they had placed some fourteen thousand papers in this way, carrying the dates up into the present century, a collection came to light, comprising nearly a thousand papers and of dates between 1743 and later than 1800. By the time these papers were properly mounted and numbered, another lot was received, the earliest date of which is in 1698; and before these were properly arranged another lot was found, the earliest one of which was dated in 1644. Hence it comes that in this volume, which covers only the period to 1790, we have this result:

Serial Number 1 bears date in 1642
" " 14004 bears date in 1744.
" " 14976 " " " 1698.
" " 16611 " " " 1642.

It may be noted, also, that since the preparation of the manuscript for this index was begun, there have come to the Commission some thousands of papers all bearing on the first century of the existence of Providence. All these, as a matter of necessity, had to be left to await a second volume of the index which will probably be required to cover the papers up to the date of 1790.

After much consideration they devised the plan of giving the year date, which they have printed in a different type from the serial number (which it always precedes;) and where a number of similar documents are all in one and the same year the year date is given first and all numbers following it, whether on that line or following lines, are serial numbers of papers dated in that year until the next year date is reached.

It was at first intended simply to classify the papers by titles as "Acts," "Bills," "Certificates," etc.; but this was soon found to be impracticable and insufficient. In the matter of bills, for instance, there are thousands of bills bearing on every subject in which the town or the townsmen were interested; and to put them all into one class, even if alphabetically arranged, would only tend to the hopeless confusion of the seeker after information. It was useless to try to simplify the matter by attempting to make a distinction between "public" and "private" bills, — for, prior to the close of the Revolution, the great majority of the bills against the town were made out against the town officers, apparently as individuals; and it often requires a close scrutiny of the contents of a bill, and of the mode of payment as well, to determine whether the bill is against the individual or the town; and it can scarcely be said to be a rarity to find bills in which some items are against the town and some against the person who filled the town's office.

Another reason for not classing all bills under the title of that name is that nearly all of the public bills are in connection with matters which themselves require a titular distinction in the index as Bridges, Fire Apparatus, Highways, etc.; and if other matters than bills connected with or referring to Bridges, etc., are entered under that or those titles it would seem as if the bills also should be so entered; while if the bills are entered under both titles it would lead to an useless duplication of entries.

It is true that many of these bills refer to matters affecting several of these, what may be called, natural titles; as, for instance, we find items referring to Bridges, Highways and Fortifications, all in one bill; but this fact only shows more plainly the necessity of arranging the references by a classification based on the subject matter.

These remarks in regard to bills apply equally to Certificates, Letters, Orders, Petitions, Warrants, etc.; in fact to all of what would be considered purely titular headings.

In carrying out their plan the Commissioners have striven to make the titles and sub-titles and further sub-divisions of the index go as far as possible in the description of the subject matter of the papers. The features which the papers possess in common have been incorporated as succinctly as possible into such titles, leaving the actual reference in thousands of cases to be simply the serial number; and when more than that is given it is simply the differentia distinguishing it from others of its class, and making it, in so far *sui generis;* which individualization is expressed in the briefest manner.

There are many cases where the system of this index and of a titular index concur. To prevent confusion arising from this source, the Commissioners have introduced a series of cross references, in each case where it is applicable, showing where other papers of the same nominal title are to be found.

The most general feature of the arrangement is its alphabetical order. A list of titles given in that order is hereto annexed and serves as a contents of the index. All sub-titles of any given title are placed in like order. When a sub-title becomes the subject of a further division, the numbers of that division are placed in alphabetical order, and so with further sub-divisions so far as they may be carried. If the occasion for it exists, a chronological classification is introduced, leaving the ultimate result to be the distinction of the serial numbers. This may be well illustrated in the case of Neal McNeal. He was a pauper, receiving aid from the town, hence his case comes under the title of Poor. Most of the aid he received was in the form of orders of Overseer of the Poor on the Town Treasurer. "Order of Overseer of Poor on the Town Treasurer in favor of" is one of the sub-titles under Poor, and is found in its alphabetical order. But many other persons besides Neal McNeal were the beneficiaries of such orders; they therefore form the subject of a further division or a sub-sub-title. The names of these persons are placed in alphabetical order, and, in its proper place among those is Neal McNeal. Orders in favor of Neal McNeal are further classified according to the persons to whom payable, those payable to him being placed first and those payable to others following in alphabetical order.

To show the general plan of the system, there is here given a diagrammatic abstract from the most complicated and, at the same time, one of the most interesting titles, viz.: Revolution. Under this head it has been intended to index every document bearing on the revolutionary struggle.

Title.
Sub-title.
Division.
Sub-division.
Individualization.
Sub-individualization.

	Date.	No.
Revolution, alarm company, list of persons drafted etc.	1778	1492
Bounty money, account by town treasurer etc.	1780	2156
Receipt for bounty money etc.	1780	2135
from Welcome Arnold by Job Pike	1780	2123
Jabez Bowen by Cornelius Drisdell	1781	2323
by John Delesdernier	1781	2365
John Brown by Nicholas Power	1780	2131
Report of distribution of bounty money etc.	1777	1209
Camp followers, resolution of town council etc.	1780	1900

LIST OF TITLES.

Abstract.
Accident.
Account rendered.
Acquittance.
Act of General Assembly.
Address.
Admiralty Court of Rhode Island.
Advertising.
Affidavit.
Agreement.
Alarm Company.
Appraisal of real estate.
Apprentice.
Appropriation.
Arbitration.
Arms and accoutrements.
Assize of bread.
Athletic feats.
Attachment.
Award of arbitrators.
Bail bond.
Ballot.
Bank.
Baptist Meeting House.
Baptist Meeting House Lane note.
Barrack.
Barracking of troops.
Barrington.
Bastardy proceedings.
Bell.
Bill.
Bill of Rights, etc.
Bill of sale.
Blockade, effects of.
Bond.
Boston, support of poor of.
Bounds of Providence.
Bounty money.
Bread corn distribution.
Bridge.
Brig Amey.
Brig Harmony.
Case of Town of Providence vs. Martha Howell.
Certificate.
Classes and Classification of Town.
College.
Commerce and Navigation.
Commission.
Committee.
Common.
Congress.
Constable.
Constitution of the United States.
Constitutional Convention of Rhode Island.
Continental invalid.
Continental money.
Continental securities.
Contract.
Cord wood note.
Corn note.
Corn on account of town.
Coroner's inquest.
Correspondence, committee of.
Council of War.
Court House.
Court of Inquiry.
Court of General Sessions.
Court of Trials.
Currency, state.
Custodian of estate.
Debt.
Declaration of town's right to join the United States.
Deed.
Defeasance.
Delegate.
Depositions.
Deputy to General Assembly.
Discharge of mortgage.
Discharge of soldier.
Disorderly house.
Disorderly woman.
Division of town.
Doctor's practice.
Dog.
Due bill.
Earmark of cattle.
Enlistment.
Estate.
Examination.

Excise duties.
Ferry.
Fine of Town Council members.
Fire apparatus.
Fish way.
Foreign relations.
Fortification.
Freemen.
French certificate.
Friends.
Gaol.
General Assembly.
General Treasurer.
Gold and Silver Loan.
Gold note.
Gold and Silver note.
Greene, General.
Grog Shops and Tippling Houses.
Harbor.
Hard money note.
Hay Scales.
Highway.
Hypothecation.
Impost tax.
Indenture.
Indiscreet conduct.
Inferior Court of Common Pleas.
Information.
Ingrossing of prices.
Interest account.
Intendent's office.
Invoice.
Iron and flour account.
Inventory.
Jail.
Juror.
Justice Court.
Land claim.
Layout of land.
Lease.
Legal proceedings.
Legal Tender Law.
Letter.
License.
List.
Loan office certificate.
Lottery.
Market House.
Market Parade.
Market Wharf.
Marriage certificate.
Memorandum.
Memorial.
Militia.
Minutes of deed.
Mortgage, discharge of.
Note.
Notice.
Notification.
Obituary.
Old Tenor.
Order.
Paper money bank.
Partition of estate.
Pasturage.
Petition.
Plan of building.
Plat.
Poor.
Power of attorney.
Pound.
Presbyterian Meeting House.
Prices.
Printing.
Privateer.
Proprietors.
Protest.
Providence bounds.
Prudential affairs of the town.
Public lands in private occupation.
Quaker.
Receipt.
Records.
Remonstrance, etc.
Rent.
Renunciation of trust.
Report.
Request to call town meeting.
Resignation of officer.
Revolution.
Revolutionary papers, Town of Barrington.
Return to Purchasers.
Reward.
Ride to Newport.
Rhyming effusion.

Rythmical memorandum.
Riot and rioters.
Salt, distribution of.
School.
School house lots.
School house.
School house (brick).
Schoolmaster.
Sealer of Weights and Measures.
Search warrant.
Secretary of State.
Settlement, certificate of.
Settlement of accounts.
Seven Mile Line.
Silver money account.
Silver money notes.
Slave.
Slavery, abolition of.
Small pox, generally.
Small pox hospital, generally.
Small pox hospital at North Providence.
Small pox hospital at Tockwotten.
Solitary Hill.
Statement of account.
State securities.
Statera.
Summons.
Street paving note.
Suscohannock affair.
Tavern.
Tax.
Test Act.
Tide Mill at Weybosset Bridge.
Town Clerk.
Town council minutes.
Town of Johnston.
Town meeting.
Town Pump.
Town of Scituate.
Town Sergeant.
Town Treasurer.
Town watch.
Town wharf.
Train Bands.
Treasure trove.
Turf and twig.
United States.
United States chronicle extraordinary.
Vendue master.
Vendue public.
Vagrancy proceedings.
Vagrancy proceedings in Newport.
Venture.
Vote of General Assembly.
Vote of town meeting.
Voters, lists of.
Ward-Hopkins controversy.
Warrant.
Warrant search.
Watkins lots.
Washington, General.
Watch.
Waterlots on flats.
Wharfage.
Will.
Work house estate.
Writ.

PARTICULAR STATEMENTS.

Bill against Henry Bowen on account of store. In classifying these bills, the principal item is chosen.

Bridge—The rule followed is, where a paper is known to refer to a particular bridge, to class it under the name of that bridge; where it is uncertain what bridge is referred to, the paper is placed in the general list.

Case of Town of Providence vs. Martha Howell. This is a lot of papers all bearing on one case, recently come to light and all classed together, though of widely different dates and characters.

Highway bills where locality is given.—The names of localities, streets, etc., here given, are those used in the bills and often differ from the places to which the same names are given at the present time.

Note—The year date given with the notes is sometimes that of payment, and not the date of the note.

Note—Public. These notes were all given, unless otherwise specified, by the town treasurer. Some state the purpose for which they were given, some do not. In addition there was a distinction between current money notes, continental currency notes, hard money notes, gold notes, gold and silver notes, and silver notes, or notes payable in those respective kinds of currency, though sometimes all these different kinds of notes would be issued under the same resolution or for the same purpose. These differences are indicated by

1st. Making a class of simple notes in which there was no special feature to be noted.

2d. Classifying the notes as far as possible according to the objects for which issued in alphabetical order and

3d. Placing in this alphabetical arrangement under the head of resolutions the notes that can only be classified by reference to the resolutions authorizing them in chronological order of the dates of the resolutions; the notes themselves being ranged in alphabetical order of the names of payees.

4th. After the name of the payer is the indication of the money of payment, If unspecified in the note it is left blank; if "gold," "gold or silver" or "gold and silver" it is represented by a G, if "hard money" by an H, if "silver money" or "Spanish milled silver dollars" by an S, and if "Continental currency" by a C.

Order drawn on James Arnold—Many of these may have been drawn upon him as town treasurer, but where it is impossible to determine positively that they were such they are entered as private matters.

Poor—Order of overseer on town treasurer for relief of Daniel Box. He was a *Continental invalid*, which title see.

Poor—Order of overseer on town treasurer, in favor of Michael McFowley. See also orders in favor of Fowley above.

Poor—Order of overseer on town treasurer in favor of Deborah Olney. See sub-title rent *post.*

Poor—Order of overseer on town treasurer in favor of Sigbee Richmond, a black invalid state soldier.

Poor—Order of overseer on town treasurer in favor of John Skirms, an old state soldier.

Poor—Order of overseer on town treasurer in favor of Mrs. Bridget Smith. See sub-title rent *post.*

Poor—Reports of overseer of poor. Many of the accounts noted heretofore as "bills general" are in the nature of reports.

Poor—Work House, care of poor in. Many items in regard to poor in work house form parts of the bills indexed under title of "Town Sergeant."

Revolution—Expedition to Rhode Island. These papers apparently refer to service other than that in the battle of Rhode Island and the expedition leading thereto.

School House—Some of these papers probably refer to the *Brick School House*, which see *post*.

Small pox, general—The papers in regard to small pox are divided under four titles:

1st. Those relating to small pox generally, viz.: with no special feature of distinguishment.

2d. Those relating to small pox hospital generally, viz.: where no location is given.

3d. Those relating to small pox hospital at North Providence and

4th. Those relating to small pox hospital at Tockwotten.

Evidently many papers classed under the second title refer to the third or fourth, but as it is impossible to tell which of the two is referred to in them, they are classed as found.

Tax—Assessment, bill for, of Nathan Wheaton. Perhaps this name should be Nathaniel.

Tax—Order of town treasurer on tax collector out of tax collecting, for paving notes taken up in favor of Zephaniah Andrews (3756) was for pavement around the market house. Order to Nicholas Brown, in the same series (3793) was for paving the market parade.

Test act—List of inhabitants of Providence who signed and list of inhabitants of Providence who did not sign. These two lists are not originals but copies, which the copyist states to be correct and that the originals were at the time of copying in the town clerk's office.

Town Sergeant—Bill of against town for services. The nature of the services for which these bills are rendered is so varied that no attempt is made to classify them thereby.

Town Treasurer—Receipt of, for endorsements on town treasurer's notes. The payments were in paper money, the endorsements are in hard or silver money at appropriate rates.

INDEX

TO THE

PROVIDENCE TOWN PAPERS

INDEXING PAPERS NUMBERED

1 to 5979, 14004 to 14872, 14882, 14976 to 15089a, 15093,
15094, 15330a to 15330f, 16611 to 16625

DATED IN THE YEARS FROM

1642 TO 1790.

INDEX

TO THE

PROVIDENCE TOWN PAPERS.

Abstract of deeds of lands in Providence and North Providence 1786 3916
Accident bill against town for care of injured 1785 3694
Account rendered by Christopher Smith of Antigua to William Brown 1730 14696
Acquittance from charge of will Joseph Brown to Richard Brown 1746 14705
Act of General Assembly as to paper money issues, see *Paper Money Bank*
  in nature of probate proceedings, see *Estate*
  as to fire engine, see *Fire apparatus*
  regarding freemen, see *Freemen*
  defining legislative powers of the towns 1776 992
  authorizing town to make by-laws 1785 3674
  of stage plays 1762 365
Address to General Greene, see *Greene*
  to and from General Washington, see *Washington*
  to freemen of the state by Henry Ward 1789 5151
  to town council by "Naked Truth" 1775 805
Admiralty Court of Rhode Island *in re* General Treasurer vs. 16 packages of glassware, 1st, 2d and 3d proclamations 1789 5339 5340 5341
Advertising receipt for entrance money for Providence Gazette 1769 14079
  bill against Benoni Pearce for Providence Gazette 1774 714
Affidavit in legal proceedings, see *Legal Proceedings*
  of Samuel Tucker as to Daniel Brown and wife 1729 14671

Agreement as to arbitration, see *Arbitration*		
in settlement of estate, see *Estate*		
as to extension of pavements, see *Highway*		
as to Market House lot, see *Market House*		
as to schools, see *Schools and School Houses*		
with keeper as to work house, see *Poor*		
of Peleg Arnold and Simeon Arnold as to boundaries	1754	**242**
of Stephen Arnold and Peleg Rhodes	1692	**29**
of Nathaniel Eddy and Richard Brown as to hay	1743	**14692**
of Samuel Gorkin about an Indian named Tom	1651	**18**
between Pawtuxet men on the north side of Pawtuxet river	1682	**22**
of Eliphalet Philbrooks and wife with Joseph Edmunds *et al*	1745	**125**
of John Rice and Israel Arnold	1724	**73**
of Bennett Wheeler and Henry Bowen	1788	**4859**
Alarm Company, see *Revolution*		
Appraisal of real estate pertaining to issues of paper money, see *Paper Money Bank*		
of Lemuel Smith and John Smith	1676–7	**12**
Apprentice bill of Zephaniah Andrews for making indentures of —— Lewis (of Benaiah) to Jonah Hawkings	1774	**621**
bill of Nathaniel Wheaton for making indentures of Luke Allen to Henry Tillinghast	1784	**3118**
Henry Joseph Bowen to Samuel Hodges	1790	**5472**
Nancy Ann Bettis to James Arnold	1784	**3118**
Sarah Beard to Joseph Chandler	1784	**3118**
Betsey Cleaveland to John Pettey	1789	**5211**
William Collins to Solomon Owen	1786	**3757**
Polly Creed (of William) to John Mumford	1789	**5211**
Abijah Davis to Thomas Loring	1785	**3734**
Charlotte Edwards (of Edward) to Philip Martin	1787	**4570**
William Edwards (of Edward) to Samuel Anderson	1787	**4570**
Arthur Field to Henry Hufman	1790	**5472**
Benjamin Field to James Field	1789	**5211**
John Field (of James) to James Nickerson	1788	**5032**
John Foster to Joseph Whipple	1784	**3118**
Thomas Foster to Joseph Chandler	1784	**3118**
Obadiah Jencks to Peter Chandler	1784	**3118**
Polly Johnson to Calvin Holbrook	1786	**3757**
Reuben Johnson (of Reuben) to Louis Deblone	1786	**3757**
Henry Joseph (of Elizabeth) to James Morss	1787	**4354**
Benjamin Logan to Thomas Owen	1787	**4354**
Polly McFoy to Archibald Stewart	1785	**3734**
Nancy Orin (of Margaret Scranton) to Peter Jacobs	1787	**4570**
George Parker to Peleg Arnold	1786	**3757**
Nancy Roberts to Joseph and Anne Clapp	1788	**5032**
Jenny Rounds to Stephen Payne and wife	1787	**4354**

Apprentice bill of Nathaniel Wheaton for making indentures of		
Joseph Seamans to Samuel Thurber	1787	**4354**
Joseph Simeons to Jonathan March	1787	**4570**
Edward Smith to Edward Fenner	1787	**4354**
Samuel Smith to Calvin Holbrook	1786	**3757**
Thomas Smith to Samuel Davenport	1789	**5211**
William Smitton to Lemuel Chandler	1784	**3118**
Samuel Sombody to Pardon Field	1787	**4354**
William Stanfield to William Ross	1787	**4354**
William Teel (of John) to Peter Jacobs	1787	**4570**
Polly Vial to John Trask	1788	**4639**
Daniel Weaver to Peter Chandler	1784	**3118**
certificate of Moses Daniels' agreement to take Richmond Norton as apprentice	1776	**1103**
as to Rufus Mason's dues for taking James Ingraham as apprentice	1786	**3749**
of consent by Alice Thurber to apprentice Paul Thurber her son to Jesse Angell	1779	**1602**
indenture Edward Abbey to Esek Hopkins	1764	**383**
Mary Aldridge (of Mary) to Benoni Wooley and wife	1709–10	**39**
Stephen Arnold (of Meribah Stone) to Joseph Kimball	1764	**381**
Andrew Baxter of Glasgow to John P. Jones	1785	**3535**
Abigail Barber to Nicholas Power and wife	1779	**1843**
Charles Beares (of Benjamin) to Mrs. Mary Arnold	1720	**70**
Ezekiel Birket (of Roby Briggs) to Zachariah Allen	1779	**1675**
Eles Bonnot (of Mary) to John Gorton	1747	**139**
Judah Bonnot (of Mary) to John Dunwell	1747	**140**
Sarah Bradford (of Hope an Indian Woman) to Samuel Angell	1752	**226**
Sarah Brown (of William) to Isaiah Hawkins and wife	1760	**332**
Abraham Burlingame (of Samuel) to Ephraim Congdon	1753	**220**
Sarah Capron (of Abijah) to Timothy Miles	1758	**307**
Potter Card (of Edward) to Jeremiah Harrington	1757	**294**
Samuel Chase to Daniel Learned	1779	**1597**
William Clemence (of John) to John Barnes	1753	**228**
Ebenezer Collins to Simeon Thayer	1770	**425**
Richard Collins of Dartmouth England to Elisha Tillinghast	1749	**159**
Benjamin Coman (of Joseph) to Joshua Smith	1753	**222**
John Coman (of Joseph) to Abijah Bliss	1755	**276**
Benjamin Cook (of William) to Joseph Hoyle	1771	**432**
Barney Davis (of Gaius) to Jabez Pearce	1755	**273**
Christopher Davis (of John) to Nathaniel Waterman	1744	**118**

Apprentice indenture

Gaius Davis (of Gaius) to John William	1755	**272**
John Davis (of Gaius) to Alexander Frazier	1763	**371**
Lewis Davis (of John) to Timothy Carpenter	1745	**124**
William Davis to James Brown	1763	**380**
Ursula Davis (of Gaius) to Isaac Gray	1755	**271**
Mary Dayley (of Owen) to Amos Westcot	1744	**117**
Andrew Dexter to John Hawkings	1748	**158**
Dorcas (of Dinah a free Negro woman) to Henry Bowen	1783	**14322**
James Drown (of Shem) to William Smith	1761	**346**
John Drown (of Shem) to Coomer Hale	1763	**370**
John Drown (of Shem) to Samuel Smith	1770	**423**
Mary Drown (of Shem) to Azariah Whipple	1763	**376**
Mary Dunbar (of Archibald) to Gabriel Friend	1773	**562**
Uriah Edmonds (of Meribah) to Henry Harris	1752	**217**
Anthony Emanuel to Samuel Daggett	1770	**426**
John Field (of Michael) to William Rhodes	1785	**3701**
Simeon Georgo to Thomas Harris	1734	**96**
Francis Gershom to John Randall	1750	**178**
John Gilley to Samuel Robinson	1774	**634**
Daniel Head (of George) to Enos Walker	1757	**297**
Uriah Herndon (of Benjamin) to Joseph Williams	1727	**76**
John Hunt (of Elizabeth Donnison) to Joshua Hacker	1771	**437**
Simeon Hunt (of Elizabeth Donnison) to Job Smith	1771	**433**
James Ingraham (of Joseph) to Rufus Mason	1786	**3751**
Henry Joseph (of Elizabeth Jenckes) to James Morse	1786	**4103**
John Jenckes (of John) to Samuel Whipple	1774	**739**
Robert Jones of Simsbury Conn. to Robert Watson	1735	**97**
Will Larranio to Jabez Bowen	1747	**138**
William Lashbrook to Nathan Drisser	1765	**388**
John Logan (of William) to Benjamin Cozzens	1782	**2622**
John Magee to Andrew Craige	1774	**703**
William Mathewson (of Sarah) to Daniel Harris	1748	**154**
Lucy Millar to Asa Franklin and wife	1776	**1075**
Henry More (of Christopher) to Joseph Franklin	1750	**166**
William More (of Christopher) to Amos Hammond	1751	**172**
Peter Norton (of Peter) to Job Smith	1780	**1925**
Richmond Norton to Moses Daniels	1777	**1302**
William O'Harra (of Eliza Florence) to William Henry	1758	**304**
George Olney (of Nedabiah) to Job Angel	1747	**144**
Israel Olney (of Nedabiah) to John Foster	1754	**240**
Jabez Olney (of Nedabiah) to Ezekiel Angell	1747	**143**
John Page of Guernsey to Daniel Angell	1716	**66**
George Pegg (grandchild of Margaret Tinsing) to Benjamin Vial	1761	**356**
Simeon Potter (of Abel) to Zachariah Mathewson	1733–4	**105**
Transfer of same to Benjamin Potter	1738–9	**105**

Apprentice indenture		
William Prescot to William Gray	1776	**1068**
John Roan to Archibald Weare	1750	**165**
Thomas Roan to Barnard Eddy	1754	**238**
Uriah Salsbury to Philip Roberts	1748	**148**
Sarah Scranton to Susanna Walker	1759	**330**
Phebe Smith to Eleazar Green	1760	**337**
Anstrus Stone to Daniel Sprague	1765	**387**
Sylvester Stone (of Job) to Jonathan Paine	1754	**266**
Sylvester Stone (of Job) to Jonathan Paine	1754	**265**
Uriah Stone of Rehoboth to Nathaniel Brown	1758	**305**
Jerusha Sugars (of Mary Estance) to Thomas Joslin and wife	1708–9	**37**
Benjamin Tallman (of Peleg) to Knight Dexter	1778	**1404**
Nancy Taylor to John Franklin	1769	**418**
John Teal (of John) to Asa Waterman	1779	**1862**
Daniel Thornton (of John) to Edward Hawkings	1712–13	**54**
Ruth Thornton (of John) to Richard Clemence	1708–9	**36**
Mercy Tinnin (of Margaret) to Simeon Smith	1733	**92**
Thomas Tucker (of Thomas) to Moses Burlingame Jr	1746	**132**
Sarah Wailes (of Thomas) to John Angel Jr	1711	**44**
Eleanor White (of Jenny Fenneeys) to Thomas Yeats	1761	**355**
duplicate of above	1761	**357**
Mehitable Yeates (of John) to Elisha Whitman	1762	**366**
William Yoats (of John) to Thomas Whipple Jr	1752	**216**
Anna Yots (of John) to John Dexter	1752	**209**
John Yots (of John) to Jeremiah Hawkings	1752	**210**
letter of Mehitable Yeates to town clerk asking for her indentures	1767	**398**
order of Peter Linnett on Squire Foster for his indentures to be delivered to bearer	1778	**1543**
of overseer of poor on town treasurer in favor of master for taking as apprentice Sally Allen (of Margaret Scranton) to Peter Penno	1783	**2985**
Betsey Arnold to William Bowen	1781	**2564**
Nancy Caesar to William Martain	1778	**1367**
John Cambridg to Gaius Peck	1782	**2648**
Betsey Cleaveland to John Pettey Jr	1789	**5085**
John Creed (of William) to Peregrine Foster	1788	**4939**
Betsey Driskill to William Bowen	1781	**2564**
Charlotte Edwards (of Edward) to Philip Stratton	1784	**3178**
William Edwards (of Edward) to Samuel Anderson	1784	**3236**
Arthur Field to Henry Hufman	1790	**5384**
William Fletcher to Joshua Smith	1780	**1954**

Apprentice order of overseer of poor on town treasurer in favor of master for taking as apprentice
Henry Joseph (Jencks) (of Elizabeth) to James Morse 1786 **4104**
Polly Johnson to Calvin Holbrook 1785 **3641**
James Lewis to Josiah Hawkins 1773 **488**
one of the poor children to Ephraim Bowen 1776 **890**
Benjamin Olney to John Smith 1772 **15051a**
Nancy Orin (of Margaret Scranton) to Mary Bradford 1783 **3026**
George Parker to Peleg Arnold 1785 **3444**
Nancy Roberts to Joseph and Anna Clapp 1788 **5001**
Samuel Sombody to Pardon Field 1786 **3750**
William Teel to Peter Jacobs 1784 **3263**
Crumel Trafton to Josiah Humphrey 1778 **1421**
Samuel Whitney to John Adye 1783 **2979**
Polly Vial (of Donnely) to John Trask 1787 **4576**
receipt for taking Nancy Orin as apprentice from overseer of poor by Peter Jacobs 1785 **3356**
request by overseer of poor for an indenture to bind John Jenckes (of John) to Samuel Whipple 1774 **738**
terms offered in taking James Ingraham 1785 **3724**
vote of town council as to binding out Mary Dones' child 1763 **369**
as to indenture of Thomas Drown to Coomer Hale 1763 **369**
Peter Norton (of Peter) to Job Smith 1780 **1923**
John Seamans to Esek Hopkins Jr 1780 **1900**
John Teel (of John) to Asa Waterman 1779 **1841**
Relief Thurber to Paul Allen 1780 **1923**

Appropriation by town council in favor of Daniel Cooke and that he account for the same 1788 **4668**

Arbitration agreement to submit John Rice and Jabez Greene 1698 **14976**
award of arbitrators 1784 **3203**

Arms and accoutrements, see *Revolution*

Assize of Bread bill for adjusting 1787 **4153**
for advertising 1771 **15024** 1777 **1353** 1785 **3322** **3324** **3697** 1787 **4548** 1788 **4707** 1789 **5344** 1790 **5475**
warrant to bring bakers before council 1784 **3246**

Athletic Feats exhibition of due bill for town's share of receipts for 1790 **5654**
license to John Bennett to exhibit 1790 **5653**
to Thomas Pool to exhibit 1789 **5117**
receipt for town's share of receipts 1790 **5710**
report of committee as to town's share of receipts 1790 **15087a**

Attachment, see *Legal Proceedings*

Award of Arbitrators, see *Arbitration*

Bail Bond, see *Legal Proceedings*

Ballot for general officers 1780 **1965** **2003**
of land holders for general officers and representatives in Congress 1787 **4601**

Bank issues of state paper currency, see *Paper Money Bank*		
Baptist Meeting House bill of Samuel Westcott against	1774	705
order on James Arnold to be charged to John Brown in favor of bearer	1775	762
of Samuel Daggett Jr	1775	868
of Asa Hopkins	1775	746
of John Lindsey	1775	752
of Israel Low	1775	764
of Aaron Mann	1775	763
of William Seamans	1776	879
on D. E. Smith in favor of James Sumner	1775	865
on Daniel Smith in favor of John Lindsey	1775	760
of Mr. Pitman	1775	755
on P. William Tillinghast in favor of Martin Seamens	1775	850
of Eph. Walker	1775	845
Baptist Meeting House Lane notes, see *Note*		
Barrack, see *Revolution*		
Barracking of troops, see *Revolution*		
Barrington, see also *Revolution*		
election of deputies to General Assembly	1776	14298
estate of James Adams Henry Bowen Exr. bill for probate charges	1784	14456
license to Henry Bowen receipt by town clerk for	1776	14254
order of clerk on treasurer in favor of James Brown	1779	14295
of William Winsor	1778	14296
poor of support of Mary Barker	1777	14299
Daniel Peck	1776	14300
C. Phillips	1776	14261
Christian Phippen	1779	14294
receipt by committee for town books of account	1777	14278
by treasurer for balance due town	1780	14307
tax receipt for	1771	14311
warrant against Wm. Smith copy of order and return	1787	15330b
Bastardy proceedings appeal of Joseph Hawkins to Court of General Sessions	1730	89
bill of William Compton for services in	1783	2893
of Levi Ham and Sarah Ham for expense of child	1787	4219
of Jonathan Greene for services in	1790	5798
bond to indemnify town by William and Thomas Aplin	1779	1855
John Burton	1753	224
Peter Lunt (Lewit)	1754	245
complaint against Daniel Ball Jr	1771	441
Jeremiah Hopkins	1729	84
Obadiah Jenckes	1712–13	57
deposition of Mrs. Susanna Angell	1729	84
Rachel Olney	1729	84
Joseph Smith	1729	83
examination of Mary Hopkins	1711–12	48

- *Bastardy proceedings* examination of
    - Martha Smith 1729 **84**
    - Mary Thornton 1724–5 **74**
    - Sarah Whipple 1729 **85**
  - judgment against Jeremiah Angell 1724 **91**
    - Jeremiah Hopkins 1729 **86**
    - Peter Lewit (Lunt) 1754 **246**
    - Martha Smith's child 1729 **86**
    - Mary Thornton's child 1730 **91**
    - Sarah Whipple's child 1729 **85**
  - warrant to arrest Daniel Ball Jr 1771 **440**
  - writ against Benjamin Hopkins 1729 **81** 1729 **82**
    - Obadiah Jenckes 1711–12 **47** 1712–13 **56**
- **Bell** bill for ringing of Nicholas Branch 1789 **5137**
    - Nicholas Hoppin 1790 **5978**
    - James Snow 1777 **1140**
    - Joseph Whittemore 1783 **2878** 1786 **3817**
  - certificate by town clerk of dues for ringing 1782 **2410**
  - order on town treasurer to pay for ringing by Nicholas Branch 1788 **4972**
    - Isaac Corry 1780 **1949**
    - James Snow 1779 **1669**
    - James Snow Jr 1778 **1415**
  - resolution of town meetings as to ringing 1776 **902** 1784 **3164** 1785 **3464** 1787 **4257** 1788 **4766** 1789 **5282**
  - silver money note to Nicholas Branch for ringing 1789 **5136**
- **Bill** for making indentures, see *Apprentice*
  - for adjusting assize of bread, see *Assize of Bread*
  - in bastardy proceedings, see *Bastardy Proceedings*
  - against Baptist Meeting House, see *Baptist Meeting House*
  - for ringing bell, see *Bell*
  - as to bread corn distribution, see *Bread Corn Distribution*
  - for bridges, see *Bridge*
  - against brig Amey, see *Brig Amey*
    - brig Harmony, see *Brig Harmony*
  - for taking census, see *Census*
  - as to college, see *College*
  - as to supplies of corn, see *Corn*
  - of coronor, see *Coronors Inquest*
  - for court house, see *Court House*
  - against estates, see *Estate*
  - concerning ferries, see *Ferries*
  - for fire apparatus, see *Fire Apparatus*
  - concerning jail, see *Gaol*
  - for staking out harbor, see *Harbor*
  - concerning highways, see *Highway*
  - for summoning jurors, see *Juror*
  - for tavern licenses, see *Tavern*

Bill

- for market house, see *Market House*
- for market house lottery, see *Lottery*
- about paper money banks, see *Paper Money Bank*
- for support of poor, see *Poor*
- about pound, see *Pound*
- for printing, see *Printing*
- as to records, see *Records*
- for rent, see *Rent*
- relating to the revolution, see *Revolution*
- as to distribution of salt, see *Salt*
- as to school interests, see *Schools and School Houses*
- as to sealer of weights and measures, see *Sealer of Weights and Measures*
- for support of free born children of slaves, see *Slavery Abolition of*
- as to small pox matters, see *Small Pox*
- relating to taxation, see *Tax*
- of town sergeant, see *Town Sergeant*
- of town clerk, see *Town Clerk*
- in vagrancy proceedings, see *Vagrancy Proceedings*
- for work house estate, see *Work House Estate*
- for supplies to work house, see *Poor*
- for reception of Gen. Washington, see *Washington*
- relating to town watch, see *Watch*
- against town by James Angell for services as council clerk 1772 **15057a 15057b**
  - council by Esek Aldrich for use of his house and punch and wine 1782 **15068**
    - by Esek Aldrich for refreshments, etc. 1783 **15069 15070 15071 15072 15075** 1784 **15077 15078** 1785 **15081a**
    - by Henry Rice for dinners and wine 1786 **15082a** 1787 **4381**
  - for traveling per vote of Paul Allen 1790 **5509**
  - sundries Amos Atwell 1788 **4930**
  - divers notes etc. John Brown 1789 **5235**
  - iron wire Brown Rogers & Brown 1788 **4755**
  - attending committee William Compton 1779 **1844**
  - services for committee William Compton 1779 **1845**
  - moving D. Browns shop Esek Eddy 1763 **375**
  - brick Arthur Fenner 1752 **201**
  - stone Wm. Field 1790 **5595**
  - passage of Capt. Creeds children Peregrine Foster 1785 **3684**
  - stone Josiah Greene 1789 **5286**
  - blacksmiths work Charles Keene 1787 **4588**
  - stone Lewis Peck 1790 **5597**
  - two days work Solomon Searll 1778 **4778**
  - oak plank Hezekiah Smith 1782 **2693**

Bill against town	
plank John Smith	1786 3934
an unsettled audit Ebenezer Thompson	1785 3514
platting lot etc. Benjamin West	1784 3173
against individuals unknown for furniture Asa Chace	1784 3256
handkerchiefs and bibbs Andrew Dexter	1784 3122
wool cards and lace Hoppins & Smart	1783 2969
Amos Allen boards Phineas and Joseph Potter	1773 596
James Arnold boards Aaron Burnham	1771 14984
carting corn Dexter Brown	1781 2401
corn and rye Josiah Greene	1781 2490
carting corn Daniel Sheldon	1780 1961
Nathan Arnold for wood James Field	1776 967
Rufus Bartlett sundries William Sheldon	1788 4955
Asa Bicknell rum Philip and Z. Allen	1786 14570
Mrs. Francis Bowen sundries John Greene	1761 14017
Henry Bowen for fishing schooner Ranger	
mackerel line N. Angell	1783 14333
boards E. Bacon	1788 4833
blockwork and pins Bucklin & Sons	1787 4225
bunting J. F. Jenkins	1787 4223
building chimney on board Philip Peckham	1787 4211
for measuring ship timber Thomas Sullivan	1785 14542
household expenses for bellows Clark & Nightengale	1789 5313
book viz. Young Mans Companion Benjamin Hoppin	1786 3939
boots and shoes and mending Thomas Bean	1785 14528
H. Branch	1788 4713
John Cozzens	1785 14537
Andrew Dexter	1784 14392
Elias Emerson	1785 14501
Samuel Healey	1789 5141
Reuben Hudson	1784 14381
J. Pitman	1789 5299
Azariah Whipple	1784 14491 1785 14511 14532 1786 14557 14558a
brush plain Man & Low	1790 5715
burying son Samuel Allen	1788 4891
candles and soap Allen & Waterman	1772 14184
chintz Clark & Nightengale	1773 14211
John Whipple	1788 4856
coffee and tape Samuel Nightengale Jr	1773 14218
coffin for daughter Recompense Healey	1787 4573
commode making Joshua Salisbury	1790 5706
drugget Benjamin Cozzens	1789 5102
dyeing etc cloth Jesse Salisbury	1788 4835

Bill against Henry Bowen household expenses
flour Samuel Aborn 1773 14208
Welcome Arnold 1784 14398
Edward and Jonathan Bosworth 1771 14154
Lovett & Potter 1772 14182
Ebenezer Macomber 1789 5233
fustian John Ward & Co. 1788 4879
ginger etc. Samuel Nightengale Jr 1771 14132
hat Clark & Nightengale 1784 14480
hay William Smith 1784 14417
medical services Samuel Allen 1772 14193
Parker Morse 1768 14064
Thomas Truman 1784 14481
milk Jacob Lyon 1789 5248 5274
millinery work Elizabeth Rice 1789 5227
molasses etc. Wm. and Jas. Wheaton 1786 14580
setting glass Esek Brown 1789 5223
shalloon twist etc. John Russell 1775 14251
silk and buttons Samuel Nightengale Jr 1775 14250
silk and sugar Clark & Nightengale 1773 14215
sugar loaf Nicholas Brown & Co 1774 14229
Clark & Nightengale 1768 14052
sundries Clark & Nightengale 1768 14063 1770 14099
Samuel Nightengale 1771 14122
Samuel Nightengale Jr 1771 14151 1773 14212
1774 14227
J. W. Russell 1769 14067
Samuel Young 1763 14028
tailors bill Cromwell Childs 1772 14194
tea and stock lock Samuel Nightengale 1770 14102
tea and comb Clark & Nightengale 1773 14210
yarn Jesse Salisbury 1787 4325
personal expenses almanacs and newspapers
R. Wheeler 1786 14565
barber Joshua Sallisbury 1784 14474 14492
1785 14505 14523 14543 1786 14554 14560 14571
Magg. Shackleford 1787 4554 1789 5100
1790 5612
hire of horses etc. Simeon Thayer 1785 14522
newspapers Providence Gazette John Carter 1770 14100
Newport Mercury, Solomon Southwick 1771 14142
1772 14180 1773 14213
passages on sloop Prudence 1789 5073
sawing boards Daniel Ormsbee 1774 650
schooling Benjamin Lindsy Joseph Balch 1790 5739
Polly and Betsey Sarah Balch 1786 14581
1789 5229 1790 14594

Bill against Henry Bowen personal expenses schooling son Henry Solomon Bradford	1784 **14423** 1785 **14527 14552**
Miss Polly Mary Brown	1784 **14478 14459**
son Henry Nathan Donne	1786 **14579**
two daughters Rhoda H. Fuller	1788 **4694**
tools etc. Thomas Chafee	1787 **4203**
store account books Robert Taylor	1775 **14243**
albums W. Robert Taylor	1783 **14334**
bellows Clark & Nightengale	1783 **14375**
black mode and lace Samuel Chase	1784 **14414**
brandy Clark & Nightengale	1783 **14342 14363**
brass cocks John Updike	1783 **14329**
broadcloth Joseph Bicknell	1783 **14368**
brushes hearth and sweeping Adam Kerr	1783 **14373**
buckles James Horton	1783 **14338**
butter James and William Russell	1772 **14191**
Jesse Whipple	1787 **4205**
buttons Julian David	1783 **15074**
Hoppin & Smart	1784 **14463**
sleeve Joseph Rockwell	1783 **14371**
brittanies Julian David	1783 **14362** 1784 **14389**
calico Benjamin Bussey	1790 **5772**
Clark & Nightengale	1783 **14350**
Andrew Dexter	1784 **14445**
cambletun Hoppin & Snow	1789 **5342**
Eben Thompson & Son	1788 **5068**
candles, John Fowle	1788 **4947**
candlesticks Joseph and W. Russell	1771 **14163**
casks Bosworth & Page	1784 **14484**
John Hadwin	1771 **14128**
with black Benjamin Hoppin	1786 **14556**
cheese case Johnson & Frost	1790 **5718**
china ware Gershom Jones	1784 **14397 14429**
Edward Thurber	1790 **5682**
Thomas Thusfield	1786 **14575**
John Updike	1784 **14383**
John Whipple	1786 **14576**
chintz East India Brown & Francis	1790 **5649**
chocolate Samuel Brenton	1772 **14170**
Robert Newell	1785 **14513**
J. W. Russell	1770 **14109**
Joseph and William Russell	1770 **14110**
cloth Hoppin & Snow	1789 **5078**
coffee Moses Adams	1785 **14553**
Samuel Brenton	1770 **14107**
Clark & Nightengale	1773 **14199** 1782 **14315**
John Fitton	1784 **14475**

Bill against Henry Bowen store account		
coffee	John Hadwin	1775 14249
	Hoppin & Smart	1783 14327
	Thomas Jenkins	1782 14320 1783 14377
	Thomas Jones	1780 14308
	David Lopez	1784 14451
	Samuel Nightengale Jr	1773 14205 14221 14222 14225
copperas	Hoppin & Snow	1790 5699
cotton	John Brown	1783 14355
and wool cards	Thurber & Chandler	1783 14339
cutlery	Simeon Hunt	1784 14460
	Thomas Jenkins	1784 14394 14415
	Ebenezer Macomber & Son	1784 14422
cider	Nicholas Whipple	1785 14545
durant	Andrew Dexter	1784 14470
	Joseph Rockwell	1783 14369
dowlass	Samuel Church	1776 14265
files	Jenckes Winsor & Co.	1784 14416
fire buckets	Gorham & Burr	1785 14521
fish	Prince Gardner	1784 14424
	Jenckes Winsor & Co.	1784 14395
	Peter Slater	1784 14435
flannel	William Jackson	1790 5773
flour	Josiah Giffon	1783 3035
	John Gorton	1784 14483
	Hoppin & Snow	1789 5110
	Richard Jackson	1790 5754
	Nathaniel Martin	1769 14090
	Mumford & Bowen	1783 14351
	Elihu Robinson	1772 14177
	George Throop	1784 14485
gin (Geneva)	Hoppin & Smart	1784 14439
gingerbread	Charles Bowler	1774 14238
	James Boyd	1774 14234
	David Lawrence	1775 14242 14244
	Godfrey Wainwood	1772 14171
glass ware	Welcome Arnold	1784 14461
	John Brown	1785 14533
	John Holden	1783 14378
gloves	Hoppin & Smart	1783 14358
	Samuel Nightengale Jr	1772 14178
handkerchiefs	Benjamin Beale & Co.	1783 14343
	Nathaniel Bird	1760 14060
	Phanuel Bowen	1783 14347
	Andrew Dexter	1784 14391
	Hoppin & Smart	1784 14465
	Samuel Nightengale Jr	1775 14248

Bill against Henry Bowen store account handkerchiefs
  - John Ward & Co. 1787 **15084b**
- hats Hoppin & Smart 1784 **14482** **15079a**
- hemp hose Jenckes Winsor & Co. 1784 **14448**
- hose (stockings) William Chace 1784 **14455**
  - Andrew Dexter 1784 **14479**
- indigo French John Nichols 1784 **14431**
- ink cake Jenckes Winsor & Co. 1783 **14376**
- jacket Hoppin & Smart 1784 **14457**
- knitting needles Joseph and William Russell 1771 **14121**
- lamp black David Nickerson 1785 **14504**
- lime Samuel Nightengale Jr 1771 **14144**
- linen Benjamin Hoppin 1780 **14310**
  - Samuel Nightengale Jr 1771 **14143** 1773 **14216**
  - Joseph and William Russell 1771 **14121**
- measures (liquid) Joseph Burrill 1784 **14466**
  - Gershom Jones 1784 **14382**
- mirrors Hoppin & Smart 1784 **14518**
- mittens woman from Attleborough 1783 **14361**
- molasses W. Burroughs Jr 1770 **14112**
  - Jonathan Carpenter 1790 **5568**
  - Elias Child 1785 **14547**
  - William Earle 1772 **14179**
  - John Jacobs 1773 **14206**
  - Simon T. Olney 1784 **14447**
  - Ephraim Sterry 1788 **4823**
  - Abner Thayer 1783 **14360**
  - Peleg Thurston 1769 **14072**
  - Anthony Wilbor 1770 **14092**
- nails Samuel Nathaniel Wheaton 1774 **14240**
- needles Thomas Jenkins 1784 **14387**
  - Samuel Nightengale Jr 1768 **14050**
- paper Joseph and William Russell 1783 **14326**
  - Samuel Thurber 3d 1783 **14336** 1784 **14462** 1785 **14500**
- pillow and jean Thomas Jenkins 1784 **14443**
- pins Smith Brown 1784 **14399**
- pipes Smith Brown 1784 **14396**
- playing cards Ebenezer Macomber & Son 1784 **14422**
  - Ebenezer Thompson & Son 1783 **14372**
- powder Christopher Champlin 1768 **14062**
  - Clark & Nightengale 1784 **14471**
  - Ebenezer Macomber 1784 **14419** **14428**
  - Daniel Marsh 1768 **14053**
  - Samuel Nightengale 1770 **14116**
  - Samuel Nightingale & Son 1771 **14127**
  - Robert Stevens 1778 **14284**
- raisins Thomas Jenkins 1784 **14421**

Bill against Henry Bowen store account raisins
Samuel Nightengale Jr 1771 **14129**
Edward Rumney 1783 **14364**
ribbon William Gray 1785 **14503**
Hoppin & Smart 1783 **14354**
Thomas Morton 1783 **14337**
rice John Whipple 1785 **14520**
rum Philip & Z. Allen 1784 **14379** **14385** 1785 **14550**
Nathan Angell 1774 **14239**
Joseph Bucklin 1774 **14230**
John Bullock Jr 1774 **14241**
Samuel Brenton 1771 **14136**
Caleb Carr 1771 **14153**
Clark & Nightengale 1772 **14187** **14188** **14195** **14196** 1773 **14201**
Josiah Gifford 1783 **14328**
Peleg Heath 1774 **14228**
William Hoar 1772 **14166**
Henry Hunter 1769 **14087** 1770 **14091** **14101** **14106** 1771 **14124** **14131** **14135** **14137** **14149** 1772 **14172**
Ingraham & Remington 1783 **14356**
Joshua Kent 1769 **14084**
Lovett & Greene 1772 **14185**
Samuel Nightengale 1769 **14085**
Samuel Nightengale Jr 1773 **14204**
H. John Overing 1769 **14074**
Thomas Sabin 1783 **14332**
William and John Smith 1770 **14120**
Job Sweeting 1769 **14071**
Daniel Tillinghast 1769 **14089**
sale at auction Hoppin & Smart 1785 **14516**
salt Robert Folger 1783 **14374**
Samuel Viall 1784 **14489**
satin William Chace 1784 **14458**
Andrew Dexter 1784 **14413** **14425**
scale beam Samuel Nightengale Jr 1768 **14050**
schallon Hoppin & Smart 1783 **14352**
shawls Andrew Dexter 1784 **14433** **14450**
shirts Hoppin & Smart 1785 **14515**
shoe binding Clark & Nightengale 1783 **14349**
cloth John Kinnecut Jr 1784 **14464**
everlasting woman's Nehemiah Randall 1784 **14434**
shot Thurston & Jenkins 1783 **14353** 1784 **14436** **14437**
snuff Joseph Hammond 1768 **14061**
Hoppin & Smart 1784 **14467**
Benjamin Jencks 1786 **14558**
Kennedy & Bucklin 1785 **14497**

Bill against Henry Bowen store account snuff	
J. W. Russell	1769 14075
Daniel Toler	1783 14341
snuff boxes Andrew Dexter	1784 14380 14384
soap soft Cudg Nightingale	1784 14488
and chalk, Rufus Waterman	1783 14317
shaving White & Waterman	1769 14076
1771 14126	
spelling books Clark & Nightengale	1785 14499
Caleb Greene	1784 14453
Benjamin West	1771 14164
spices William Allen	1784 14393
Welcome Arnold	1783 14330
Smith Brown	1784 14452 14487
Benjamin Hoppin	1784 14418
Samuel Nightengale Jr	1773 14226
Joseph and William Russell	1768 14058
1770 14104	
Samuel Young	1769 14083
steel Nathaniel Sanders	1783 14359 14370
sugar Paul Allen	1787 4352
Philip & Z. Allen	1785 14512
Nathan Angell	1773 14220
Samuel Bours	1770 14114
Samuel Brenton	1771 14145
Elisha Brown	1783 14357
John T. Child	1782 14318
Clark & Nightengale	1776 14252
Benjamin Comstock	1785 14495
Stephen Dexter	1789 5275
Fenner & White	1785 14539
Benjamin Gladding	1780 14309
Jabez Hawkins	1783 14367
Hoppin & Smart	1784 14426 14438 14473
John Mumford	1784 14388 14477
Peter Mumford	1776 14259 14260
Mumford & Bowen	1783 14331
Solomon M. Myers	1784 14440
Benoni Pearce	1769 14070
Joseph Peck	1784 14427 14432
J. W. Russell	1769 14078
Joseph & William Russell	1785 14509
Edward Thurber	1788 4690
William Wheaton	1787 4530
Josiah Viall	1772 14174
sundries Samuel Allen and Viall	1776 14256
Enoch Brown	1783 14344
John Calder	1769 14073

Bill against Henry Bowen store account sundries

Clark & Nightengale 1760 **14014** 1769 **14069** 1770 **14098** 1772 **14189 14192 14198**
Andrew Dexter 1784 **14454** 1788 **14591**
William Donnison 1783 **14346**
John Hadwin 1772 **14169**
Hoppin & Smart 1783 **14335**
Hoppin & Snow 1789 **5300**
Samuel Nightengale Jr 1770 **14119** 1771 **14141 14147 14150** 1772 **14167 14168 14175 14176 14186** 1779 **14302** 1782 **14316**
J. W. Russell 1769 **14080 14082**
Abiel Smith 1783 **14345**
Nathaniel Smith 1790 **5642**
Tillinghast & Holroyd 1779 **14301**

tea Brown & Benson 1789 **5239**
Christopher Champlin 1770 **14093 14094 14105**
Clark & Nightengale 1769 **14054** 1787 **4224**
Benjamin Comstock 1784 **14476** 1785 **14524 14549**
Nathaniel Greene 1773 **535**
John Hadwin 1769 **14066**
Hoppin & Co. 1785 **14508**
Hoppin & Smart 1784 **14444 14446**
Jenckes Winsor & Co. 1783 **14321**
Thomas Jenkins 1784 **14430**
William Mumford Jr. & Co. 1770 **14111**
Robert Nesbitt 1771 **14152**
Joseph and William Russell 1768 **14056** 1773 **14209**
W. A. Sessions 1789 **5372**
Nathaniel Smith 1790 **5684**
Joseph Viall Jr 1772 **14181**
John Ward & Co. 1788 **4906**
George Young & Son 1789 **5103**

thimbles Mumford & Bowen 1783 **14365**

thread Clark & Nightengale 1768 **14055**
Hoppin & Snow 1788 **4998**
Jenckes & Company 1784 **14386**
Samuel Nightengale Jr 1773 **14217**
David Sted 1789 **5207**
Ebenezer Thompson 1783 **15076**

tobacco Asa Allen 1785 **14517**

tow cloth Amos Allen 1788 **4691**
Hoppin & Snow 1789 **5206**
Samuel Young 1789 **5194**

trucking of goods William Ladd 1785 **14412 14529**
Abner Salisbury 1786 **14582**

turne Hoppin & Smart 1783 **14366**

Bill against Henry Bowen store account		
watches Julian David	1783	14348
whalebone Joseph Anthony	1784	14420
wire John Brown	1784	14400
against Jabez Bowen boarding sick prisoner Nathan Morrill	1788	4803
Phanuel Bowen sundries John Greene	1760	14008
estate sundries John Greene	1760	14009
William Bowen tea and coffee William A. Sessions	1783	2911
Dexter Brown recording Theodore Foster	1786	14869
lumber Nathaniel Jacobs	1777	14772
sack and petticoat Brown Payson	1784	14856
sundries Edward Thurber	1771	14757
Elizabeth Brown carting goods	1775	856
Elisha Brown apples and a crooked white oak tree to mend his old grist mill Richard Brown	1756	14727
	1759	14731
James Brown six three back chairs D. Bacon	1774	740
mending shoes planting peas etc.	1775	841
rum Nathaniel S. Jacobs	1775	748
salt tow cloth etc. Ezekiel Mitchell	1776	1042
estate medical services Henry Sterling	1775	851
Malachi Brown medical services Theodore Coker	1739	14681
Mary Brown (wife of Daniel) sundries	1731	14675
Moses Brown & Co. shells of putty etc. John Wiley	1772	461
Richard Brown making and mending shoes Joseph Nash	1753	14709
W. Christopher Champlin carting James Brown	1786	14868
John Childs rum Henry Hunter	1770	14103
gingerbread John Myers	1770	14097
Clark & Nightengale carting stones Dexter Brown	1781	14823-5
raisins Amos Throop	1773	14200
Mr. Cornal "fiting" Samuel Davenport	1785	3434
Samuel Daggett panel saw James Arnold	1774	715
Nathan Giles miscellaneous goods Althorp & Gardner	1759	14732
cloths Althorp & Gardner	1760	14737
Greene & Arnold lumber wharfage and carting Gould Marsh	1774	706
chestnut boards Daniel Whipple	1774	730
Rev John Grice Cutting and carting wood Dexter Brown	1781	14823-5
Benjamin Hunt farm produce Richard Brown	1761	14740
Capt. and Mr. Jenkins ballast stones Dexter Brown	1786	14823-4

Bill against
  William Jones board Joseph Smeeton 1772 447
  Amos Kinnecut balance of account Nathaniel Jacobs 1769 419
    hat wool Robert Taylor 1772 428
    estate of hat blocks Nicholas Clarke 1772 443
  John Manton recording proprietors records Richard Brown 1764 14744
  William Morris funeral expense of Grandmother Dexter Brown 1790 14872
  Jonathan Mowry services Susanna Aldrich 1775 826
  James Olney household supplies John Brown 1773 14759
  Page & Bowen work Jacob Woodward 1787 4206
  Prince Pain medicines and attendance John Chace 1776 994
  Benoni Pearce one pair grave stones G. Allen 1775 855
    Providence Gazette and advertising in John Carter 1774 714
  Silas Proctor shoes and buckles A. Whipple & Co. 1780 2272
  Pomp Reaves household supplies A. Whipple & Co. 1780 2277
  Mary Rhodes for burial of herself and child Richard Browne 1728 14667
  Caleb Salisbury rum Henry Hunter 1770 14096
  Britton Salterson linen shirt Ebenezer Macomber 1785 3437
  William Sheldon blacksmithing and drinks Rufus Bartlett 1788 4144
  William Simmons lime David Harris 1774 707
  John Updike lime Welcome Arnold 1779 1642
    lime John Jenckes 1779 1654
  Nathan Waterman hardware Nathaniel Gillman 1780 2049
  John Whipple fees etc. legal John Andrews 1747 142

Bill of Rights and amendments to Constitution of United States proposed by Constitutional Convention of Rhode Island 1790 5573

Bill of Sale of rights in paper money banks, see *Paper Money Bank*
  Thomas Allen of prizes in Barrington lottery to Henry Bowen 1772 14190
  Nathan Bowen large six cord scow Henry Bowen 1777 14268
  Samuel Clarke interest in a voyage Sylvanus Martin 1782 14814
  Abijah Crawford 1-32 of sloop Bachelor Ebenezer Tyler 1747 14708
  John Crawford 1-3 of schooner Mayflower Ebenezer Tyler 1743 14693
  Thomas McClish 1-18 of sloop Betsey Nathaniel Jenckes 1783 2865

Blockade effects of, see *Revolution*

Bond of collector of taxes, see *Tax*
  bail, see *Legal Proceedings*

Bond
in bastardy proceedings, see *Bastardy Proceedings*
as to fire engine, see *Fire Apparatus*
as to highways, see *Highway*
as to lotteries, see *Lottery*
as to manumitted slaves, see *Slave*
as to paper money banks, see *Paper Money Bank*
as to support of poor, see *Poor*
as to probate matters, see *Estate*
as to public house, see *Tavern*
of town treasurer, see *Town Treasurer*
of town sergeant, see *Town Sergeant*
as to vagrants, see *Vagrancy Proceedings*
as to vendue masters, see *Vendue Master*
as to voyages by permission of committee of correspondence, see *Revolution*
of Richard Brown to pay money to John Walton 1742 **14695**
William Brown to pay money to Timothy Williams 1743–4 **14698**
Richard Collings to repay sums received in calamity 1720 **69**
Joseph Edmonds *et al.* to perform articles to E. Philbrook and wife 1745 **127**
Amy Fenner to secure bondsman Joseph Brown 1725–6 **14660**
Thomas Field to pay money Richard Brown 1727 **14665**
James Mathewson *et al.* to maintain fishway to town council 1728 **80**
Thomas Patey to Richard Waterman 1694 **30**
Eliphalet Philbrooks and wife to perform articles to J. Edwards 1745 **126**
Boston support of poor of, see *Revolution*
Bounds of Providence order of General Assembly fixing 1683 **24**
Bounty Money, see *Revolution*
Bread, see *Assize of Bread*
Bread corn distribution, see also *Note*
account of corn and rye sold out of vessel and sloop 1779 **1827**
of sales of 1779 **1695**
balance sheet of John Updike 1779 **1701**
account of sloop Easter with John Jacobs 1779 **1747** 1779 **1739**
bill of James Martin for freight of corn from Connecticut 1780 **1963**
certificate of part payment for corn by William Hubbard 1779 **1803**
charter party of sloop Ester 1779 **1797**
invoice of sundries shipped on sloop Ester to Connecticut 1779 **1718**
memorandum of goods put on vessels to and from Connecticut 1779 **1806**
of sales of bread corn 1780 **1968**
order of John Jacobs on John Updike to pay for 1779 **1802**
receipt by Ebenezer Gray on an order in payment for 1780 **2187**

Bread corn distribution receipt	
between James Martin and town treasurer on account of	1780 1964
by John Updike from town treasurer for money to be accounted for	1779 1648
to pay Ebenezer Gray	1779 1726
report of James Arnold account of town with grain	1780 1998
John Updike as to use of bread corn money	1779 1701
resolution of town meeting as to borrowing money to buy breadcorn and form of notes to be issued therefor	1779 1604
subscriptions to loan for purchase of	1779 1604
voyage in sloop Ester to Connecticut in account with John Jacobs	1779 1799
in May Flower with John Updike	1779 1697 1779 1696
in Venus in account with John Updike	1779 1786
Bridge bill for labor Amos Allen	1774 619
Joseph Arnold	1781 2589 1789 5332
Joseph Bradford	1776 1083
Joseph Bradford	1785 3491
Amos Chafee	1780 2255
Andrew Cole	1774 733 1776 921 1084
Andrew Cole	1786 4019
Job Danforth	1780 2292
Samuel Davenport	1783 2938 1786 3821
Jonathan Gladding	1790 5396
John T. Hammon	1790 5721
S. Hammon	1789 5334
Walker Harding	1790 5673
Robert Hudson	1782 2826 1789 5333
Robert Hudson	1790 5560 5603
John Lasell	1780 2239 1785 3477
Nathan Morrill	1788 4802
John Ormsby	1776 1082
Thomas Peck	1776 1085
William Pike	1788 4922
Peter Randall	1788 4653
Nathan Waterman	1790 5433
Nathan Williams	1781 2477
for labor and materials Jonathan Benjamin	1787 4152
Levi Hall	1781 2434
Robert Hudson	1786 3771
Nathan Williams	1787 4425
for material iron work Samuel Davenport	1787 4330
boards Samuel Aborn	1785 3476
plank James Angell	1777 1177
James Angell	1780 2285
Elihu Robinson	1776 1086

Bridge bill for plank	
Christopher Sheldon	1771 15035
John Smith	1776 932
Jeremiah Wilkinson	1771 14987
rails Joshua Hacker	1782 2821
shells Benjamin Miller	1790 5466
spikes Samuel Davenport	1790 5502
sundries Bucklin & Jackson	1785 3516
timber Charles Brown	1776 996
Asa Franklin	1768 412
Thomas L. Halsey	1785 3638
Daniel Manton	1779 1854
Munn & Snow	1785 3496
Ezekiel Olney	1780 2268
Joseph Waterman	1776 1080
order of town meeting in favor of O. Sprague for repairing	1780 2180
report by James Arnold of expense of	1772 456
resolution of town meeting imposing tax for maintaining	1789 5280
vote of town to pay James Angell for prosecuting action against colony on account of	1771 14983
Angell street bill of Moses Brown	1784 3082
Bennet's bill for labor Paul Allen	1785 3310
Thomas Bennet	1780 2240 1781 2590 1783 2967
John Mumford	1789 5360
Rhodes & Allen	1785 3653
for labor and material Christopher Olney	1781 2593
for material timber Paul Allen	1781 2588
by Christopher Olney's bill for labor Paul Allen	1780 2260
plank John Smith	1787 4448
Durges bill of Obadiah Sprague against	1784 3169 3170
Simeon Thayer	1784 3177
Great, Weybosset, or Providence accounts paid for repairing list of	1785 3520 1789 5381
bill for labor William Adye	1785 3525
Zephaniah Andrews	1771 15029
Zephaniah Andrews	1780 2243
Christopher Arnold	1771 15007
Joseph Arnold	1771 15016
Elijah Bacon	1790 5496
Samuel Black	1780 2246
Joseph Bucklin	1771 15006
Andrew Cole	1771 15013
James Dorothy	1785 3526
Lemuel Edwards	1790 5670
Thomas Fanning	1785 3529

Bridge Great, Weybosset or Providence bill for labor
Asa Franklin 1788 **4842**
Cato Freeman 1785 **3527**
Jonathan Hammon 1771 **15028** 1774 **732** 1776 **947** 1777 **1113 1255 1300 1322 1323** 1778 **1544** 1779 **1591 1671 1829** 1780 **1902 1924** 1781 **2505**
Walker Harding 1782 **2769**
Walker Harding 1789 **5159**
Benjamin Hodges 1785 **3524**
Amos Horton 1773 **594**
Robert Hudson 1774 **697** 1784 **3108**
Robert Hudson 1787 **4292** 1789 **5160**
David Martin 1771 **15005**
Jesse Martin 1782 **2810**
Philip Martin 1777 **1218**
Richard Marvin 1785 **3545**
Hezekiah Olney 1786 **4083**
Tilley M. Olney 1789 **1805**
John Pabody 1789 **5183**
Thomas Pagon 1785 **3531**
Wilbur Paul 1785 **3530**
Ephraim Peabody 1771 **15022**
Lewis Peck 1781 **2532**
James Peckham 1789 **5177**
Isaac Pitman 1782 **2778**
Samuel Pool 1782 **2710**
Reuben Potter 1781 **2533**
John Richards 1785 **3523**
Jonathan Seamans 1777 **1284**
Abimelech Stiggs 1782 **2827**
Silas Talbot 1771 **15010**
Stephen Thurber 1782 **2694**
Daniel Turtelot 1785 **3528**
Ezekiel Whipple 1785 **3522**
Daniel Whitaker 1782 **2733**
Nathan Williams 1771 **15026**
John Wood 1785 **3521**
for labor and materials Jonathan Hammon 1778 **1542 1563**
John Smith 1771 **15008**
Jacob Whitman 1780 **2278**
for materials boards Jonathan Arnold & Sons 1771 **14996**
Christopher Arnold Jr 1786 **4063**
Clark & Nightengale 1786 **4075**
John Humphrey 1782 **2764**
Samuel Thurber 1782 **2825**
fenders Abraham Belknap 1789 **5355**
Squire Pain 1787 **4173**

Bridge Great, Weybosset or Providence bill for fenders

	Caleb Vincent		1782 2817
	Caleb Vincent		1783 3042
iron work	Jonathan Ellis		1771 15019
	Joseph Masury		1787 4422
	Jacob Whitman		1778 1497
	Jacob Whitman		1790 5751
plank	James Angell		1777 1244
	James Angell	1778 1403	1782 2623 2790
	Thomas French		1778 1500
	Benjamin Handley		1782 2816
	Jesse Layland		1787 4482
	Jason Newell		1788 5060
	Jason Newell		1790 5541
	William Sheldon		1782 2822
	John Smith		1771 15012
	John Smith	1785 3433	1786 3934
	John Smith 3d		1780 1907
	Benjamin Standley	1783 2942	1784 3088
	Benjamin Standley	1785 3320 3657	1789 5098
	Jeremiah Waterman		1778 1468
	Peter Wellman		1777 1290
rum	Elisha Brown		1785 3515
scow and canoe	Zephaniah Andrews		1781 2317
shells	Paul Allen		1790 5509
	Samuel Thurber		1790 5698
spars	Jonathan Arnold		1771 15009
	James Davenport		1782 2829
	Rufus Hawkins		1771 15011
	Thomas Jones		1787 4222
stone	Amos Chafee		1790 5493
	James Field		1771 15015
	John Fitton		1789 5376
sundries	Amos Atwell		1786 3748
	James Arnold		1785 3456
	Samuel Davenport		1784 3227
timber	Caleb Alverson		1790 5458 5657
	James Angell		1771 15000
	Elisha Brown		1771 14995
	John and Obadiah Brown		1771 14990
	Nathaniel Day		1771 15002
	Rufus Hawkins		1771 15004
	Thomas Jones		1786 3308
	Ebenezer Macomber		1790 5672
	Daniel Manton		1780 2215 2281

Bridge Great, Weybosset or Providence bill for timber Naval Committee	1776 **1096**
Samuel Nightengale Jr	1771 **14997**
Emor Olney	1771 **14999**
James Sweet	1785 **3572**
Philip and James Sweet	1786 **4058**
Jeremiah Waterman	1779 **15003**
Daniel Whipple	1785 **3544**
certificate of receipt of shells by Paul Allen	1790 **5942**
note silver money for repairs town treasurer to Clark & Nightengale	1788 **4862**
order of town auditor on treasurer in favor of George Throop for boards	1787 **4221**
town treasurer on tax collector out of tax collecting in silver money to Caleb Alverson for timber	1790 **5453**
to Jason Newell for plank	1790 **5537**
receipt by Benjamin Burlingham from James Arnold in payment for work	1771 **14998**
report of Jonathan Hammon on condition of	1779 **1603**
of town treasurer of labor and materials	1770 **422**
resolution of town meeting as to repairs of	1779 **1601**
on Jonathan Hammons report	1779 **1603**
vote of town as to building wall and filling in space between bridge and market house lot	1773 **544**
westerly approach to petition for leave to fill land on south side of Market street west of Great Bridge with plat	1777 **1285**
Liberty across Seekonk river near lower ferry prospectus and subscription for	1773 **478 481**
on Main street between Burying Hill and Constitution Hill bill of Levi Hall for labor	1781 **2289**
Mile End Cove Brook bill of Clark & Nightengale for labor	1790 **5527**
Mill bills for labor John Demount	1784 **3267**
John Smith 1777 **1150**	1789 **5366**
Tilley Merrick Olney	1777 **1352**
Martin Thurber	1781 **2601**
for labor and materials Obadiah Sprague 1780 **1982** 1781 **2535**	1779 **1574**
for materials Edward and Jeremiah Martin	1789 **5343**
Robert Newell	1790 **5437**
of D. Branch for notifying inhabitants to work	1784 **3053**
request to call town meeting to consider loss of	1784 **3051**
warrants to warn town meeting to consider loss of and rebuilding new	1784 **3054 3070 3075**
north of Durges bridge report on advisability of	1784 **3241**

Bridge
Ship street bill of Zephaniah Andrews 1784 **3146** 1787 **4564**
Small bill of Paul Allen 1779 **1596**
over Moshassuck river bill of Benjamin Thurber for building 1773 **495**
Stevens bill of Joseph Hawkins 1784 **3183**
Tilley Maverick Olney 1777 **1352**
Obadiah Sprague 1781 **2535**
Tar bill for labor Paul Allen 1783 **2998** 1784 **3148 3149**
Benjamin Andrews 1790 **5391**
Zephaniah Andrews 1790 **5444**
Elijah Bacon 1790 **5496**
Zephaniah Brown 1790 **5639**
Oliver Carpenter 1787 **4141**
Barnard Eddy 1775 **840**
Joseph Hoyle 1790 **5417**
Richard Marvin 1790 **5519**
John Mumford 1789 **5359**
Christopher Olney 1773 **593**
Christopher Olney 1781 **2591** 1790 **5460**
John Pettey 1789 **5335**
James Pettis 1790 **5398**
Daniel Turtelot 1790 **5429**
Nathan Waterman 1790 **5433**
Nathan Williams 1782 **2779** 1784 **3264** 1788 **4815**
for labor and material Paul Allen 1781 **2510** 1785 **3310** 1790 **5509**
Barnard Eddy 1776 **951**
Christopher Olney 1778 **1482**
for plank George Young & Sons 1790 **5565**
certificate that Samuel Butler & Sons paid for plank 1790 **5598**
order on town treasurer to pay Ephraim Pearce for string pieces 1782 **2789**
Potter & Field for plank 1782 **2774**
Caleb Vinton for labor 1782 **2806**
Upper bill for repairing abutments Benjamin Thurber 1773 **508**
Work House resolution of town council as to disposition of materials 1784 **3174**

Brig Amey bill for gauging molasses of Esek Brown 1783 **14852**
for pilotage Samuel Warner against William Morris & Co 1784 **14855**

Brig Harmony account of with owners first voyage 1784 **14859**
work in caulking 1784 **14862**
list of stores wanted for 1784 **14854**
part of envelope for papers of 1784 **14863**

Case of Town of Providence vs Martha Howell
agreement between town and Alice and John Smith as to mill 1649 **16616**
envelope containing papers as to case 1836 **16624**
execution in case William Gibbs *vs.* Stephen Arnold 1644 **16611**
genealogy of the Elisha Brown family **16623**
layout of land beyond Seven Mile Line to John Smith miller and Nathaniel Waterman 1693 **16619** 1693 **16618**
duplicate of 16618 1693 **16620**
letter of deputies to William Arnold as to Town Evidence 1649 **16614**
Alice and John Smith to Thomas Olney 1649 **16612**
notice of or to John Smith as to mill at the Stampers **16617**
order of justice on clerk of court 1849 **16622**
prohibition town of Providence against illegal warrants served by any upon the towns liberties 1649 **16615**
subpoena duces tecum to city clerk of Providence 1836 **16621**
writ of arrest William Field against William Cotton 1651 **16613**
wrapper about 16624 **16625**

Certificate as to apprentices, see *Apprentice*
of attachment, see *Legal Proceedings*
ringing bell, see *Bell*
bread corn, see *Bread Corn Distribution*
bridges, see *Bridge*
freehold estates, see *Freemen and Paper Money Bank*
highways, see *Highway*
license money, see *Tavern*
market house, see *Market House*
of marriage, see *Marriage*
paper money issues, see *Paper Money Bank*
support of poor, see *Poor*
records, see *Records*
Revolutionary matters, see *Revolution*
of settlement, see *Settlement*
small pox, see *Small Pox*
taxes and taxation, see *Tax*
settlement of town treasurers accounts, see *Town Treasurer*
vagrancy proceedings, see *Vagrancy Proceedings*
as to controversy about lands 1681 **16**
of layout of lands in Hampshire county Mass. 1787 **100**
Elihu Robinson about a woman and her husband 1778 **1462**
taxes in North Providence on John Browns estate 1779 **1623**
as to John Trebys buying and selling lot 1775 **837**
of town treasurer of indebtedness to William Compton 1781 **2439**
of indebtedness issued by town and bearing interest act of town authorizing issue of 1790 **5759**
bill for printing by John Carter against town 1790 **5779**
Zephaniah Andrews Nos 8 to 16 1790 **5831** **5832** **5833** **5834** **5841** **5842** **5843** **5845** **5846**

Certificate of indebtedness

Joseph Arnold No 29	1790 5870
Henry Bacon No 30	1790 5876
Samuel Black No 4	1790 5814
Oliver Bowen No 6	1790 5819
Elisha Brown No 37	1790 5881
Isaac Brown No 36	1790 5884
John Carter No 1	1790 5781
Benjamin Comstock No 20	1790 5851
Joseph Comstock No 52	1790 5931
Jesse Cooke No 39	1790 5892
Silas Covel No 32	1790 5878
Marcy Dale Nos 43 48 49	1790 5910 5911 5912
Benjamin Dyer No 17	1790 5835
Moses Eddy No 34	1790 5882
Richard Fenner No 47	1790 5907
Thomas Field Nos 50 and 62	1790 5925 5973
Jonathan Greene No 2	1790 5812
Amasa Grey No 57	1790 5953
John Gonsalve No 3	1790 3813
Gorham & Burr No 40	1790 5894
Hacker & Peck No 56	1790 5952
Sarah Hall No 51	1790 5926
Walter Harding No 63	1790 5974
Nicholas Hoppin Nos 64 and 65	1790 5975 5976
David Howell No 21	1790 5889
Joseph Hughes No 18	1790 5836
Jeremiah F. Jenkins No 58	1790 5954
John P. Jones No 24	1790 5862
David Martin No 22	1790 5850
Philip Martin No 38	1790 5893
Sylvanus Martin No 23	1790 5849
Aaron Mason No 26	1790 5863
Pardon Mason No 27	1790 5871
Michael and Joel Metcalf No 54	1790 5936
Man & Lowe No 59	1790 5961
John Mumford No 53	1790 5927
Robert Newel No 35	1790 5883
Samuel Nightengale No 5	1790 5818
Jemima Potter No 60	1790 5960
Stephen Randall No 28	1790 5868
Jeremiah Sayles No 33	1790 5879
Pardon Sheldon No 45	1790 5905
John Spur No 54	1790 5937
Archibald Stewart No 41	1790 5908
Edward Taylor No 19	1790 5838
Peter Taylor No 42	1790 5909
Samuel Thurber Jr No 46	1790 5906

Certificate of indebtedness		
Daniel Tifft No 61	1790	5966
Olive Tracy No 55	1790	5947
Amos Turner No 25	1790	5864
Benjamin Turpin No 31	1790	5877
Jacob Whitman Jr No 44	1790	5904
Samuel Young No 7	1790	5837
Classes and Classification of Town, see *Revolution*		
College order on Mrs. Kinnicut for husbands subscription for	1773	521
to pay for window stuff for and charge to market house	1773	538
use of as a hospital bill of William Barton against town for influencing General Assembly in regard to	1780	2095
bill of Theodore Foster	1780	2238
Commerce and Navigation request to call town meeting to consider	1789	5120
warrant to call town meeting to consider	1789	5121
Commission appointing deputy sheriff for one day	1783	3027
Committee for classing town, see *Revolution*		
of correspondence, see *Revolution*		
on hospital, see *Small Pox*		
on school houses, see *Schools and School Houses*		
on small pox, see *Small Pox*		
on towns, see *Revolution*		
for repairing work house, see *Work House Estate*		
Common act regarding cattle bill for publishing	1787	4548
Congress petition by town as to relations of the State to the United States	1789	5250
representative warrant to warn town meeting to elect	1790	5749
Constable order of town meeting as to refusal to take engagement	1784	3174
Constitution of the United States act of General Assembly calling convention to consider	1790	15085a
amendments proposed by Congress	1789	5288 5289
and Bill of Rights proposed by constitutional convention of Rhode Island	1790	5573
declaration that town as such would seek protection of the United States in case of non adoption of federal constitution by State	1790	5628
instructions by town to deputies as to action regarding	1789	5169
to delegates at constitutional convention as to action in case of non adoption of	1796	5628
minutes of proceedings of town meeting March 24 25 and 26	1788	4766
minutes of vote in town meeting as to	1788	4767
petition of town to General Assembly regarding	1788	4771

Constitution of the United States petition of town
to call convention to consider 1788 **4785**
to Congress as to relations of Rhode Island with United States 1789 **5250**
petition for a town meeting to request General Assembly to call a convention 1789 **5120**
to act in regard to 1789 **5165**
to discuss future action in case of non adoption of 1790 **5627**
resolution of town meeting as to 1788 **4766**
warrant to warn town meeting to vote as to adoption of 1788 **4746 4759**
to vote as to amendments of 1788 **5042**
to request General Assembly to call a convention 1789 **5121**
to act in regard to 1789 **5166**
to act pursuant to act of General Assembly 1789 **5277**
concerning 1790 **5479**
to discuss future action in case of non adoption of 1790 **5626**
Constitutional Convention of Rhode Island, see *Constitution of the United States*
Continental Invalid Major Daniel Box order of town treasurer on Joseph William Russell in favor of 1787 **4239**
of tax collector out of tax collecting in favor of 1788 **4656**
of D. Box on town treasurer in favor of John Field 1787 **4241**
in favor of Andrew Dexter 1788 **4654**
petition of to town council for relief 1787 **4236** 1788 **4615**
receipt by from Brazela Richmond for one hat 1787 **4238**
resolution of town council as to 1787 **4234** 1788 **4658**
Henry Morris a negro manumitted for service in the war
bill of William Larned for nursing and burying 1790 **5686**
of town against State for money paid W. Larned for 1790 **15086**
Continental Money endorsement of 1781 **2610**
Continental Securities account of 1787 **4387**
Contract, see *School* and *School House*
between Israel Young and Jeremiah Field building house 1746 **134**
Cord Wood Note viz note payable in cord wood, see *Note*
Corn Note viz notes given for corn, see *Note*
Corn on account of town receipt by town treasurer from John Brown for 1787 **4525**
by Brown & Waner from treasurer in payment for 1787 **4525**
Coroners Inquest Samuel Chace coroner bill against town for expense of inquisitions 1787 **4457**
in case of Elizabeth Hargill 1787 **4420**
William Martins child 1789 **5104**
Miss Ann Proud 1789 **5208**
bill for services Henry Bowen 1789 **5088 5294**
of Simeon Thayer in case of child found dead near the mill pond 1786 **3788**

Correspondence Committee of, see *Revolution*
Council of War, see *Revolution*
Court, see *Inferior Court of Common Pleas* *Justice Court* *Legal Proceedings*
Court House bill of Nicholas Brown & Co. against town for building 1773 532
vote of town as to Benjamin Cushing securing the 1771 14994
Court of Inquiry, see *Legal Proceedings*
Court of General Sessions, see *Legal Proceedings*
Court of Trials, see *Legal Proceedings*
Currency State, see *Paper Money* *Bank*
Custodian of Estate, see *Estate*
Debt due to town list of 1778 1373
due from town list of 1785 3462 1789 5215
to Zachariah Allen 1789 5279
to Welcome Arnold 1790 14593
to Mrs. Lydia Dexter 1789 5134
due at the division of town to form Johnston 1769 414
report of committee as to 1718 14642
request and warrant to call town meeting to consider 1755 278
vote of town to pay liquidated debts not bearing interest if there are funds for the purpose 1789 5280
warrant to call town meeting to discuss 1780 2171
to devise means of discharging 1781 2432
Declaration by town of right to make application to the Congress of the United States for the same privileges and protection as are afforded to the towns under their protection in case of non adoption of constitution of United States by constitutional convention and instructions to delegates as to carrying such rights into effect 1790 5628
Deed, see *Abstract*
of agreement, see *Agreement*
of defeasance, see *Defeasance*
of estate, see *Estate*
of manumission of slaves, see *Slave*
of partition, see *Partition*
Benedict Arnold to Stephen Arnold land near Pawtuxet Falls 1660 7
Israel Arnold Jr to Edward Arnold land on Pawtuxet neck 1730 90
Fenner Angell to Dexter Brown house etc. on land of Moses Brown 1787 14870
Benjamin Aplin to ——— 1769 14882
Peter Bateman and wife to William Brown land in Providence 1754 14719
Jeremiah Brown to Richard Brown house and lot on Stampers hill 1742 14689
Jeremiah Brown to Richard Brown land in neck on Seekonk river and Balies cove 1732 14677

Deed

Judah Brown to Jeremiah Brown of 1-4 part of whole purchase right in common lands which now are on east side of Seven Mile Line	1724	**14656**
of indenture between Henry Bowen and Richard Greene as to sale of lands in Barrington and Rehoboth	1783	**14323**
quit claim (not executed) to Dexter Brown	1782	**14820**
Richard Brown (not executed) to Samuel Wilkinson and wife 1-2 of cove near Narrow Passage	1706–7	**14723**
Samuel Byles to Edward Arnold land in Warwick	1751	**171**
William Carpenter to Stephen Arnold land on neck near Pawtuxet Falls	1656	**3**
William Carpenter to Joseph Carpenter meadow land on a cove	1665–6	**9**
Thomas Clemence to William Carpenter land on Pawtuxet neck	1658	**5**
Gideon Comstock to Andrew Waterman of right of way	1758	**358**
Samuel Comstock attestation of by witnesses	1726–7	**14661**
testimony of Thomas Comstock as to	1726–7	**14662**
James Dexter to Richard Brown and Joseph Brown of lands not yet laid out on west side of Seven Mile Line	1718	**14644**
John Greene Jr to Benedict Arnold land on north side of Pawtuxet river near Pawtuxet falls	1647	**2**
William Harris to Daniel Abbott land on neck near upper Balies cove	1730	**14672**
Stephen Harris to Joseph Allen lot on east side of Main street	1784	**3242**
William Hopkins attorney for John Beers showing conditions on which land of Thomas Peaty late deceased is held	1733	**93**
Zebedee Hopkins to Joseph Hopkins of land east of Seven Mile Line near Loakesqueset	1720	**71**
Thomas Olney Sr to son William Olney land on west side of Seven Mile Line near Chapumpumcit hill	1715	**14641**
Thomas Olney to Stephen Arnold land near Pawtuxet river and in Vineyard	1659	**6**
Thomas Olney to William Arnold land at north side mouth of Pawtuxet river	1642	**1**
Elizabeth Peedy to Benjamin Beers land in the neck and on Mosshassuck river	1709–10	**14635**
Thomas Peck to John Barden house on west side of river	1778	**1371**
Malachi Rhoades to James Arnold land in Warwick	1751	**174**
Zachariah Rhodes to Stephen Arnold land on north side Pawtuxet river	1663	**8**
George Shearman to William Brown land on road leading to Elisha Browns upper mill	1762	**14742**
Nehemiah Sheldon to Peleg Rhodes surrender of easement	1709–10	**40**

Deed
Joseph Smith to William Hopkins and others home lot of his father in Providence and other lands 1705–6 **34**
William Sprague to Joseph Hopkins land west of Seven Mile Line near Washuttauset 1714 **62**
Robert Taylor to Edward Smith land at Quinonequot 1658 **4**
Ebenezer Tyler to Ann Tyler his wife land on west side Main street 1769 **14754**
Emanuel Walley to Edward Smith land in Quinoniquot 1668 **10**
John Warner to Stephen Arnold land on neck east of Pawtuxet falls and also the one third part of the Vineyard 1682 **21**

Defeasance John Inman to John Pierce land west of Seven Mile Line 1727–8 **77**

Delegates instructions to as to constitution of the United States and as to legal tender law 1789 **5169**

Deposition in bastardy cases, see *Bastardy Proceedings*
legal proceedings, see *Legal Proceedings*
as to marriages, see *Marriage*
in vagrancy matters, see *Vagrancy Proceedings*
as to wills, see *Will*

Deputies to General Assembly election of and instructions to 1789 **5251**
warrant to warn town meeting to elect 1682 **19** 1753 **225** 1761 **348** 1783 **2989** 1785 **3517** 1789 **5267**
to consider whether freemen will grant allowance to for services and expenses while attending General Assembly 1781 **2499**

Discharge of Mortgage Freelove Crawford to Zachariah Field 1708–9 **38** 1710 **41**

Discharge of Soldiers, see *Revolution*

Disorderly Houses petition to suppress 1783 **2916**
warrant to bring persons charged with keeping before council to answer for 1783 **2916**

Disorderly Woman bill of Henry Bowen against town for services relating to 1789 **5271** 1790 **5580**
letter from overseer of poor to town council relating to 1785 **3493**
Henry Thompson to Henry Bowen as to 1789 **5263**
minutes of personal estate of 1785 **3484**
order of town council as to personal belongings and children 1785 **3474**
as to clothes of ——— and children 1785 **3647**
as to Phebe Bowens goods and children 1785 **14526**
on town council in favor of bearer by P. Bowen for furniture wood and potatoes 1785 **3479**
petition as to 1787 **4350**
resolution of town council as to confinement of 1789 **15330e**
regarding certain 1788 **4982**

Disorderly woman	
warrant for commitment of	1790 **5269**
Division of Town remonstrances against	1765 **389 390**
report of committee on division of poor between Providence and Johnston	1766 **395**
settlement of accounts and division of poor between Providence and North Providence	1769 **414**
Dogs in the market house bill for notifying by beat of drum through the town the act concerning them	1785 **14536**
Doctors Practice account of visits of Dr Hewes	1782 **14815**
Due Bill, see *Highway*	
issued by town treasurer to Samuel Aborn	1788 **4933**
Esek Aldrich	1788 **4722**
Benjamin Allen	1787 **4462**
Paul Allen	1788 **4877**
Philip Allen	1788 **4624**
Zephaniah Andrews	1787 **4565**
Isaac Angell	1788 **4681**
Daniel Anthony	1787 **4549**
Nathan Arnold	1788 **4881**
William Bacon	1787 **4500**
James Black	1787 **4531**
Daniel Brayton	1787 **4413**
Isaac Brown	1787 **4323**
John Brown	1787 **4519**
Brown & Benson	1787 **4479**
Brown Rogers & Brown	1788 **4758**
David Burr	1787 **4543**
Joshua Burr	1788 **5055**
James Burril	1787 **4434**
Samuel Butler	1788 **4607**
E. Callender	1788 **4844**
Gershom Carpenter	1787 **4540**
John Carter	1787 **4541**
Dr John Chace	1787 **4441**
Samuel Chace	1787 **4417**
Nancy Clan	1787 **4586 4587** 1785 **3430**
Clarke & Nightengale	1788 **4735 4860**
Benjamin Comstock	1787 **4529**
Benjamin Cozzens	1787 **4463**
Mary Demount	1787 **4595**
John Dorrance	1787 **4442**
Dr Solomon Drown	1787 **4497**
William Earle	1787 **4331 4427**
Edward Fenner	1787 **4533**
Richard Fenner	1788 **4734**
George Field	1788 **4896**
Lemuel Field	1788 **4925**

Due bill issued by town treasurer to

Mrs Martha Field	1787	4443
Thomas Field	1787	4461 4501
Asa Franklin	1788	4843
Cato Gardner	1787	4561
Josiah Gifford	1787	4411
William Givens	1788	4946
Caleb Greene	1787	4599
Josiah Greene	1787	4408
Thomas L. Halsey	1788	4837
Levi Ham	1787	4485
Samuel Hamblin	1787	4433
Walker Harding	1787	4416
David Hicks	1788	4897
Charles Holden	1788	4688
Holroyd & Tillinghast	1787	4518
David Howell	1788	4649
Richard Jackson	1788	4610
Jeremiah Jenkins	1787	4578 4581
Thomas Jones	1787	4568
Charles Keene	1787	4590
Jonathan Knowles	1787	4535
Charles and John Lippitt	1787	4542
Sylvanus Martin	1787	4407 4504
John Mason	1787	4436
Joseph Masury	1787	4456
Ralph Merry	1788	4814
Michael Metcalf	1787	4552
Nathan Miller	1788	4920
Nathan Morrill	1788	4804
Samuel Nightengale	1787	4458
Philip Pain	1787	4484
Lewis Peck	1787	4478
Peter Penno	1788	4895
John Pettey	1788	4852
Meshack Potter	1787	4473
Reubin Potter	1788	4647
Samuel Proud	1788	4960
Grindol Reynolds	1788	4962
Barzillai Richmond & Son	1787	4333
Lewis Rogers	1787	4539
Joseph and William Russell	1787	4476
Thomas Sabin	1787	4515
Solomon Searll	1788	4779
William Sessions	1787	4452
Thomas Smart	1787	4516
John Smith	1787	4450
Samuel Smith	1788	4826

Due bill issued by town treasurer to		
Daniel Snowe	1788	**4963**
James Snow	1788	**4961**
Daniel Spencer	1787	**4459**
Obadiah Sprague	1788	**4884**
Cyprian Sterry	1787	**4574**
Archibald Stewart	1787	**4492**
Daniel Sullivan	1780	**2193**
Peter Taylor	1787	**4472**
David Tifft	1788	**4813**
Eben Thompson	1788	**4910**
Stephen Thurber	1787	**4440**
John Tillinghast	1781	**4506**
Joseph Tillinghast	1787	**4499**
William Tillinghast	1780	**2192**
Daniel Turtelott	1787	**4453**
John Updike	1787	**4412**
Ephraim Walker	1788	**4819**
John Waker	1787	**4510**
Susanna Walker	1785	**3480 3490**
Mrs Susanna Walker	1788	**4604**
Nathan Waterman	1787	**4428**
Rufus Waterman	1787	**4388**
William Waterman	1787	**4432**
John Ward & Co	1787	**4423**
Stephen Wardwell	1788	**4956**
Mrs Amy West	1788	**4630**
William and James Wheaton	1788	**4871**
Jacob Whitman	1787	**4326**
Nathan Williams	1787	**4418**
Gideon Young	1787	**4402**
Earmarks of cattle of Joseph Brown and of Richard Brown	1709	**14633**
Enlistment, see *Revolution*		
Estate James Adams receipt by Matthew Watson from H. Bowen executor	1776	**14255**
and person of Abigail Birket guardian appointed	1780	**1923**
Frances Bowen receipt by executor of from Henry Bowen	1771	**14146**
Phanuel Bowen bill of John Greene against	1760	**14009**
James Brown bill of Jonathan Arnold against	1770	**14756**
of Henry Sterling	1775	**851**
receipt by Eli Brown for legacy in lieu of dower	1776	**1071**
Jeremiah Brown letter of Jabez Bowen to town council and warrant to call council meeting as to	1776	**1097**
Joseph Brown receipt from Richard Brown administrator by ——— in full of all accounts	1746	**14704**
by Robert Gibbs	1746	**14703**
by John Jenckes	1742	**14687**
by Thomas Shippee	1743	**14694**

Estate Joseph Brown receipt by Thomas Waite	1742–3	**14691**
by Joseph Walton	1742	**14685 14688**
Martha Brown citation as to probate of nuncupative will	1779	**1663**
William Brown bill of council clerk against executor	1782	**14813**
bond of William Morris to executor to pay debts and legacies of	1782	**14818**
letter testamentary to Dexter Brown	1782	**14812**
probate of will	1782	**14811**
receipt from executor by Huldah Arnold	1782	**14816 14817**
by Jonathan Arnold	1782	**14809**
by James Brown	1786	**14868**
by collector of North Providence	1782	**14819**
by Nathan Waterman	1782	**14808**
Timothy Brownell warrant to bring him before town council on charge of non support of family and wasting his estate	1783	**2973**
Luke Byrns petition of William Concklin for relief out of	1788	**4665**
Samuel Carew bill of against town	1774	**613**
Thomas Chafee bill of against Henry Bowen	1787	**4154**
Nicholas Clarke appointment of administrators	1780	**1900**
John Cole bill of against town for rent of hospital	1777	**1148**
John Crawford copy of inventory and proceedings as to	1724	**14645**
John Demount bill of against Henry Bowen	1787	**4217**
John Dexter letter of administration granted to widow	1763	**369**
Barnard Eddy, memorial of administrator to council	1783	**2860**
Paul Allen appointed to examine accounts	1780	**1900**
settlement of administration account	1780	**1900**
James Edmonds agreement in settlement of	1745	**125**
Patience Eddy *et als.* citation to choose guardians of estates and persons	1779	**1663**
James Field bill of Daniel Box against	1789	**5246**
custodian of estate and children appointed	1788	**4857**
Mary Field request to appoint guardian	1781	**2435**
Elizabeth Gibbs petition by guardian that town council recommend legislature to grant him leave to sell real estate of	1776	**1039**
Caleb Greene bond of Nathaniel Greene for benefit of	1744	**115**
inventory of Mary Greene executrix	1746	**134**
widow Mary Greenes account	1743	**111**
William Grinnel request to appoint guardian	1783	**2868**
Henry Harris letter testamentary	1727	**14663**
Jack Harris letter of administration to Richard Brown	1746	**14702**
William Harris refusal by Andrew Harris to accept co-executorship	1681	**14**
John Hopkins request for and appointment of Esek Esten as administrator	1777	**1335**

Joseph Ingraham account of Henry Bowen with town council	1786	**14563**
bill of Henry Bowen for services	1786	**14584**
of Thomas Chafee	1788	**4914**
lease of real estate by town to Henry Bowen	1786	**3802**
duplicate of		**3804**
lease of part of to Samuel Johnson	1789	**5291**
receipt from Amos Chaffee towards rent due town	1790	**5440**
by town treasurer from H. Bowen for rent	1786	**3810**
	1790	**5542**
by William Spencer from H. Bowen for trucking goods	1789	**5127**
by town treasurer from town sergeant for note taken for rent	1786	**14583**
by town treasurer from H. Bowen for proceeds of sold at auction by order of town council	1789	**5138**
resolution of town council as to sale of personal estate of	1787	**4382**
——— James request of Sarah James that her son Allen James be appointed administrator	1779	**1582**
Charles Jenckes widows request for appointment of Isaac Cory as administrator	1783	**2855**
Amos Kinnecutt bill of Nicholas Clarke against	1772	**443**
receipt by William Taylor from	1771	**431**
Jonathan Lewis late of Newport minute of town council of Providence granting letters of administration on	1777	**1249**
Joseph Larchar Jr appointment of administrator	1787	**4512**
Joseph Larcher a minor appointment of guardian	1787	**4512**
Samuel Maverick further time allowed administrator	1787	**4391**
Joseph Olney motion against probate of will	1777	**1356**
Ephraim Peabody appointment of administrator	1788	**4857**
Samuel Perry of Rehoboth copy of minutes of return of committee as to creditors	1768	**14753**
Farrell Reily statement of account of with Terrence Reily	1779	**1842**
Joseph Rhodes warrant to call town council meeting to act as to guardianship	1746	**133**
Malachi Rhodes agreement between John Rice 2d and Israel Arnold in settlement of	1724	**73**
Joseph Sheldon order in favor of executor of	1772	**460**
John Smith summons to debtors and creditors of to appear before council	1683	**25**
Ebenezer Sprague act of General Assembly authorizing sale for payment of debts	1742	**108**
Serviah Sprague act of General Assembly authorizing guardians to sell lands to pay debts	1742	**108**
Abner Thayer proceedings by town council	1787	**4489 4496**
Charles Tillinghast warrant to call town council meeting	1743	**110a**

Estate

- Dinah Tillinghast bill of town against for her expense at small pox hospital North Providence 1777 1267
- Elizabeth and Ebenezer W. Treby guardians bond 1781 2454
- Isaac Tuckerman administration granted to widow 1780 1900
- William Walker letter from town council 1746 130
  - to town council 1746 137
- Samuel Warner appointment of administrator 1788 4781
- Archibald Weirs statement of account of Archibald Stewart with 1782 2714
- Anne Whipple bill of Levi Whipple 1778 1375
- Providence Williams custodian appointed 1686 27
  - letter of town to General Assembly as to 1686 27
- Robert Young citation of administrator before council to account 1790 5608

Examination, see *Vagrancy Proceedings*

Excise Duties instructions of town to deputies as to State law 1789 5251

Ferry Edmonds petition of Andrew Edmonds as to 1678–9 13

- Fullers bill of John Carter against town for printing 1777 1353
  - of Caleb Fuller against town council for obstruction of ferry at Tockwotten 1777 1205
  - receipt by Caleb Fuller for damage for obstruction 1777 15059
  - vote of town council to pay Mrs. Mehitable Fuller as damages for obstruction 1777 1207

Fine of town council members vote of council as to 1756 285

Fire Apparatus act of General Assembly providing a tax rate for purchase of a fire engine 1754 260

- bill against engine No 1 Samuel Butler Jr repairing hose 1784 3200
  - Samuel Butler leather to leather engine 1777 1114
  - Jonathan Ellis repairing 1777 1187
  - A. Gray labor on hose 1787 4285
  - Daniel Jackson repairs on engine 1774 657 1776 89 1778 1445
  - William Larchar mending buckets 1790 5693
  - Pearce & Jackson fitting and repairs 1777 1117
  - Edward Spaulding repairing 1784 3198
  - Stoddard & Clapp 1774 656
- against engine No 3 Zephaniah Brown repairs 1781 2314
  - Amos Chase repairing hose 1778 1423
  - Jonathan Ellis repairs 1777 1187
  - D. Jackson cleaning oiling and repairs 1778 1445
  - John Mathewson *lignum vitae* and sole leather for clappers 1790 5498
  - Stoddard & Clapp repairs 1774 658
- against engine at market A. Gray labor on hose 1783 2986
  - Joseph Bucklin labor on engine 1774 687

Fire apparatus bill against engine at market		
Grinnell & Taylor labor on door		1790 5728
Jonathan Hammon labor	1779 1591	1781 2505
Caleb Ormsbee labor		1790 5725
Ford Westcoat labor on hose		1779 1658
Jacob Whitman fire hooks etc.		1781 2462
against engine at North End James Wheaton material and repairs		1788 4867
against engine on west side of bridge Amos Atwell repairs		1782 2671
against engine of Capt Simeon Thayers company Samuel Hamlin repairs		1787 4429
against engine house Benjamin Gladding labor		1781 2468
Jonathan Hammon moving and repairing		1774 625
John Smith		1774 695
Daniel Stillwell		1790 5726
Nehemiah Sweet		1785 3540
Simeon Thayer		1785 3670
miscellaneous for nails		1784 3188
Christopher Arnold repairs on hose		1782 2703
Amos Atwell labor		1786 3748
Ephraim Bowen repairs		1783 2902
Brown & Thurber nails		1779 1589
John Carter printing	1777 1353	1783 2961
copies of rules and regulations to be observed in case of fire		1771 15024
Samuel Davenport repairs		1789 5130
work		1790 5581
Jonathan Ellis repairs		1784 3191
Peter Grinnell painting		1784 3197
Jonathan Hammon labor		1784 3196
Daniel Jackson repairs		1773 542
making chain		1784 3162
John Lasell labor		1782 2683
Aaron Mason oiling hose		1780 1926
Masury & Dowlless labor		1790 5578
Benoni Pearce for five ladders		1782 2691
Nicholas Power cordage		1790 5507
John Smith leather		1775 783
Nehemiah Sweet firehooks		1781 2515
Ebenezer Thompson sole leather		1784 3189
Jacob Whitman repairs		1781 2462
bond of Daniel Jackson to build fire engine		1771 438
buckets bill of John Carter for advertising as to		1785 3322
printing resolutions of town		1790 5779
of Henry Bowen against town for notifying persons to furnish themselves with		1790 5738
list of persons to be notified to procure		1790 5723

Fire apparatus buckets
return of persons having 1790 5689
letter to Joseph Sherwood ordering an engine 1760 333
from Joseph Sherwood concerning engine 1760 336
O. Brown and J. Angell to Joseph Scott 1761 345
order of committee on town treasurer in favor of Daniel Jackson 1771 14989
order of council on town treasurer in favor of Jackson & Updike for cordage used at the fire at Eddy's house 1770 14977a
rate streak for an engine 1759 323
for paying charges on engine 1761 344
for an engine 1772 458
bill of Ezekiel Burr for collecting 1771 15036
report of committee on machinery of Capt John Updike for use in case of fires 1790 5702
reservoir on Broad Street petition for construction of 1788 4954
warrant to warn town meeting to rescind vote as to 1788 4957
vote of town to pay Jabez Brown for pails lost at the late fire 1770 14978
for engine treasurer to prosecute collector of taxes immediately for money in his hands due the town 1768 412
warrant to warn a town meeting to pay freight on fire engine and provide place for 1760 341
Fishway in dam near Moswansicut Pond bond of James Mathewson Jr *et al* to town council to maintain 1728 80
Foreign Relations bill of Benjamin Bourn against town for services as to 1789 5284
of James Manning 1789 5283
petition of town to Congress as to relation of this State with the United States 1789 5250
request to call a town meeting to consider 1789 5120
warrant to call town meeting to consider 1789 5121
to receive report of committee to draft a petition to Congress 1789 5252
Fortifications, see *Revolution*
Freemen act of General Assembly as to certificates of 1762 363
certificate town clerk of ——— as to William Warner 1782 2830
of Johnston as to Caleb Sheldon 1782 2695
as to George Beverly 1780 1957
list of who voted for general officers 1777 1196 1783 2874 1784 3133 1785 3449 1788 4834 1789 5167 1790 5605
list of 1790 5604
propounded town meeting minute of 1774 649
French Certificate viz in French language translation of Lewis J. Rivery discharging Mr Douville 1774 727 1774 728
Friends, see *Quakers*
Gaol bill of Amos Atwell for leg shackles and ironwork 1790 5705

Gaol bill
of keeper for keeping prisoner and for fees 1789 5226 1790 5393 5515
order of council on treasurer in favor of keeper 1789 5153
report of committee on boundaries of gaol lot 1785 3512
resolution of council to pay keeper for keeping prisoner 1789 5305
General Assembly, see *Acts of General Assembly*
order of fixing bounds of Providence 1683 24
resignation of Thomas Jenkins member of 1783 2977
General Treasurer bonds to and receipt from as to paper money emissions, see *Paper Money Bank*
list of State securities to be returned to 1788 5022
order on in Council of War, see *Revolution*
receipt by for supplies for army, see *Revolution*
for continental taxes, see *Revolution*
for State taxes, see *Tax*
Gold and Silver Loan for support of poor, see *Poor*
Gold Notes, see *Note*
Gold and Silver Notes, see *Note*
Greene General address to 1783 2837
request to call town meeting to consider address to 1784 3062
warrant to warn town meeting to consider address to 1784 3061
Grog shops and tippling houses suppression of letter from Nicholas Cortlandt A. D. C. to council 1778 1501
Adjutant General Peck 1778 1452
Harbor staking out channel bill of Philip and Zachariah Allen against town 1790 5545
of Robert Sutton against committee 1790 5733
Hard Money Notes, see *Note*
Hay scales, see *Statera*
Highway for notes issued for paving streets, see *Note*
for payments made for highway purposes by order of town treasurer on tax collector, see *Tax*
agreement as to extension of pavement between John Brown and town committee 1783 2897
Clark & Nightengale and town committee 1783 2926
bill for work where locality is not given Paul Allen 1778 1379 1780 2260 1781 2341 2570
Isaac Angell 1790 5455
Nathan Angell 1782 2676
Nathan Arnold 1788 4882
Thomas Arnold 1783 2943 1790 5785
William Bacon 1786 3768
Thomas Bennet 1780 1994 1995 2240 1782 2828 1785 3311 1786 3762
Randall Briggs 1790 5459
Chad Brown 1785 3685
Daniel Brown 1790 5423

Highway bill for work where locality is not given

Isaac Brown				1787 4250
Morris Brown				1789 5347
William Brown				1787 4503
Timothy Brownell				1789 5080
Ezekiel Burkett				1790 5461
Elias Callender				1788 4757
Amos Chafee				1790 5397
Benjamin Cozzens				1787 4288
Job Danforth				1780 2216 2220
Knight Dexter				1790 5490
Richard Fenner				1788 4733
Richard Fenner Jr				1785 3650
Daniel Field			1785 3673	1790 5535
James Field			1782 2678	1788 4637
James Field Jr				1789 5361
Lemuel Field				1788 4924
Amasa Gray				1790 5958
George Gordon				1789 5363
Joseph Hewes			1788 4641	1790 5454
David Howell	1779 1859	1787 4254	1788 4648	1790 5435
Nathan Jacobs				1776 887
Samuel Knight				1785 3309 3686
Benjamin Marshall				1790 5463
Sylvanus Martin				1787 4550
Richard Marven				1790 5518
Aaron Mason				1790 5406 5865
Pardon Mason				1790 5562
John Mathewson				1790 5498
Ralph Merry				1788 4811 4812
John Mumford				1790 5933
Robert Newell			1787 4291	1790 5437 5880
Jabez Olney				1784 3250
Stephen Olney				1790 5401
Bristol Olney				1790 5427
Bristor Olney				1790 5574
Jacob Otis				1790 5503
Eleazer Peck				1788 4631
John Pettey			1781 2325	1785 3510
John Potter				1782 2675
Reuben Potter			1788 4646	1789 5352
Reuben and William Potter				1786 3770
Benjamin Randall				1789 5379
Peter Randall				1788 4653
Stephen Randall			1788 4652	1789 5356
Amos Round				1790 5678
Daniel Rutenber				1788 5069
Archibald Salisbury				1790 5443

Highway bill for work where locality is not given	
Magg Shackleford	1790 5439
John Smith also for plank	1786 3934
Samuel Smith	1788 4825
Daniel Snow	1778 1429
James Snow	1781 2337
William Snow	1790 5410
Obadiah Sprague	1790 5478
Elijah Starkweather	1785 3305
against Paul Allen	1786 3769
Daniel Sullivan against Thomas Bennett	1779 1836 1782 2677
Simeon Thayer	1784 3177
Squire Thurber	1788 4689
Daniel Tifft against John Mumford	1790 5405
David Tifft	1788 4780
Benjamin Turpin	1790 5873
Daniel Turtelot	1784 3161 1785 3357 3669 3683
Caleb Vinson	1787 4232
Nathan Waterman	1779 1835 1787 4164 1788 4692 1790 5433
Ephraim Wheaton	1790 5497
William Wheaton	1790 5522
Jonathan Whipple against Obadiah Sprague	1780 1987
Eben White	1785 3327
Andrew Williams	1784 3265 3273 1787 4207 1789 5083 1790 5516
Nathan Williams	1788 4815
Samuel Young	1790 5418
where locality is given opposite Capt Algers Edward Thurber	1774 643
Angell street Moses Brown	1784 3082 1785 3495
Nathan Waterman	1790 5431
lane south of Welcome Arnolds Welcome Arnold	1790 5631
Back street Paul Allen	1781 2510 1783 2998 1784 3148
William Bacon	1788 5008
Moses Brown	1784 3084 1785 3495
A. Butler	1790 5644
Clarke & Nightengale	1790 5527
John Pettey	1789 5335
Nathaniel Jacobs	1775 781
Nathaniel Packard	1776 888
by Baptist meeting house Zephaniah Andrews	1784 3146
Moses Brown	1788 5065
Morn & Low	1790 5616
Bennets hill Paul Allen	1781 2510 1783 2998 1784 3148
Rhodes & Allen	1785 3653
Nathan Waterman	1788 5047

Highway bill for work		
at Bennets bridge Nathan Williams		1790 5480
near bridge Zephaniah Andrews		1780 2243
Samuel Black		1780 2244
Dexter Brown	1779 1581	1780 2231
Nathan Waterman		1785 4135
Jacob Whitman		1790 5489
Nathan Williams		1787 4419
levelling breastwork Josiah Miller		1784 3276
Bowens lane Philip & Zachariah Allen		1790 5558
Camp hill Tilley Maverick Olney		1777 1352
Nathaniel Packard		1776 888
Edward Thurber		1774 643
Martin Thurber		1781 2601
by John Carters Moses Brown		1784 3086
Cat swamp lane Dexter Brown		1782 2820
by court house parade Martin Thurber		1781 2601
Cranston road Paul Allen	1784 3148	1790 5509
Randall Briggs		1790 5734
Joseph Hoyle		1786 3803
Constitution street Samuel Thurber		1789 5365
Squire Thurber		1789 5367
Church lane Joseph Comstock		1790 5402
College lane Ephraim Bowen		1790 5563
Thomas Bennet		1785 3687
Cross street Paul Allen		1785 3310
James Field		1784 3257
Feather hall road Tilley Maverick Olney		1777 1352
Ferry road to Thomas Bennet		1781 2590
Clarke & Nightengale		1790 5527
Ebenezer Thompson		1783 2907
Front street Clarke & Nightengale		1790 5527
Greenwich road Joseph Hoyle		1790 5417
Hanover street Henry Alexander		1790 5810
Joseph Martin		1790 5528
near Dr Hewes Jeremiah Sayles		1788 4661
hill (Sand) Paul Allen	1788 4878	1790 5509
near Mr Seamans Brown & Benson and Welcome Arnold		1790 5747
by Ebenezer Wheatons Jacob Whitman		1790 5489
High street William Brownell		1790 5495
Jabez Olney	1789 5315	1790 5559
Jail lane Moses Brown		1775 780
John Carter		1777 1353
William Seamans		1775 780
Johnston road Paul Allen		1790 5509
Liberty lane Nathaniel Packard		1776 888
Main street Levi Hall		1780 2289

Highway bill for work

- Mill bridge near John Smith 1777 1150
  - Martin Wheeler 1781 2601
- Muddy dock Zephaniah Andrews 1787 4564
- Neck highways in Dexter Brown 1785 3720
- North end of town street at Borrak Brown 1787 4306
  - John Luther 1788 4659
- Northerly part of town William Earle 1787 4426
  - Sylvanus Martin 1787 4345 1788 4660
- Christopher Olneys near Paul Allen 1790 5509
  - Stephen Beverly 1789 5112
- pavement generally Zachariah and Philip Allen 1783 3287
  - Thomas Bennet 1781 2590
  - Samuel Black 1789 5374
  - E. Bowen 1784 3245
  - Daniel and Stephen Brayton 1785 3348
  - Moses Brown 1784 3084
  - Clarke & Nightengale 1783 3043
  - Benjamin Comstock 1785 3519
  - Levi Hall 1785 3355
  - David Howell 1786 3801
  - Thomas Jones 1787 4244
  - M. and Joel Metcalf 1785 3341
  - John Mumford 1789 5360
  - Samuel Nightengale Jr 1785 3342
  - Saunders Pitman 1785 3329
  - William Seamans 1775 780
  - John Smith 1785 3303
  - Darius Sessions 1790 5564
  - Nehemiah Sweet 1785 3438
  - Joseph Tillinghast & Son 1785 3551
  - William & James Wheaton 1785 3721
  - Joseph and John Whipple 1785 3419 3420
  - Samuel Young 1784 3212
  - about market house Zephaniah Andrews 1786 3755
    - Brown & Benson 1786 3745
    - Amos Chaffee 1786 3787
    - George Corlis & Co 1786 3783
    - Samuel Davenport 1786 3798
    - David Howell 1786 3801
  - near bridge Nathaniel Jacobs 1744 638
    - M. and Joel Metcalf 1785 3340
    - Nathan Waterman 1787 4163
  - Meeting street Moses Brown 1784 3081
- Pettis lane Nathan Waterman 1790 5433
- Planet lane William Peck 1789 5373
- on the plain Nathan Waterman 1788 5047 1790 5433
- Powers lane Clark & Nightengale 1790 5527

Highway bill for work

Prospect lane Henry Alexander	1790	5810
Jonathan Russells near Dexter Brown	1782	2688
School street Paul Allen	1790	5509
near John Seamans Edward Thurber	1774	643
sewers generally Paul Allen	1790	5509
Philip Martin	1787	4242
Stephen Randall	1790	5789
Martin Seamans	1776	926
John Whipple	1785	3713
at Baptist meeting house lane Moses Brown	1788	5065
Back street Nathaniel Jacobs	1775	781
John Pettey	1789	5335
hill by Salisburys Isaac Angell	1788	4682
in Sylvanus Martins district Sylvanus Martin	1790	5852
Ship street John Pettey	1788	4853
at the stone bridge Silas Covel	1787	4366
Ship street Zephaniah Andrews	1787	4564
Samuel and D. Proud 1789 5316	1790	5462
and Snow streets Grindol Reynolds & Co	1788	4959
James Snow Jr & Co	1790	5534
Small bridge by the Paul Allen	1779	1596
John Smiths by John Smith	1786	3785
Obadiah Sprague	1788	4885
Snow street Zephaniah Brown	1790	3639
James Pettis	1790	5398
near Samuel Spooners house Ephraim Walker	1790	5494
Star lane Amos Allen	1789	5348
Stevens bridge near Levi Hall	1780	2289
Edward Thurber	1774	643
Martin Thurber	1781	2601
Tar bridge near Nicholas Branch	1790	5400
Jonathan W. Coy	1790	5517
James Field	1786	3818
Nathaniel Jacobs	1744	638
Christopher Olney	1790	5460
Nathan Williams	1790	5480
near Paris Tillinghasts house Richard Fenner	1790	5415
Transit lane Clark & Nightengale	1790	5527
Paul Tews wall Joseph and John Whipple	1787	4186
Turpin's brook by Andrew Comstock	1779	1575
Turpin's road Tilley Maverick Olney	1777	1352
Waterman's lane Thomas Bennet	1781	2590
Moses Brown	1785	3495
Westminster street William Brownell	1790	5495
James Burrill	1789	5256
Ralph Merry	1786	3774

Highway bill for work Westminster street
Jabez Olney 1790 **5559**
Nathan Waterman 1788 **5047**
Mr Whitmans by Sylvanus Martin 1789 **5317**
bond to build a causeway at mill (Moshassuck) river (at or near present Mill street) Joseph Whipple 1738 **104**
of directors in lottery for paving Union street to town treasurer Elijah Bacon 1780 **1979**
Joseph Hoyle 1780 **1981**
Robert Taylor 1780 **1978**
Thomas Truman 1780 **1980**
certificate of labor on highways from Paul Allen surveyor to Joseph Larchar 1782 **2672**
to Stephen Thurber 1790 **5764**
to Eben White 1787 **4187**
districts list of 1756 **285**
due bill by surveyors of to Jonathan Brownell 1787 **4569**
David Burr 1787 **4545**
Joshua Burr 1787 **5033** 1788 **5048**
Samuel Hamlin 1782 **4091** 1787 **4414**
Israel Low 1787 **4337**
Philip Martin 1787 **4318**
Nathan Miller 1788 **4919**
John Remington 1787 **4198**
Magg Shaggleford 1788 **4730**
bill against town for due bills of surveyor of highways taken up by A. Gray 1787 **4243**
Aaron Mason 1787 **4246**
Stephen Randall 1787 **4371**
layout of over Chockstone hill 1751 **173**
to Crook Fall river 1720 **68**
cross road from road that comes by Uriah Watermans to road that runs by Jonathan Olneys 1763 **369**
through Inmans purchase 1721–2 **72**
Ephraims wading place on Pocasset river north easterly 1744 **116**
to Mashantatut 1730 **88**
Nuteconqueneet river near Mr Nichols house to Nicholas Sheldons orchard 1735 **99**
Pawtucket to Smithfield 1761 **351** **14738** 1763 **377**
Pawtuxet road to head of Long cove 1742 **109**
Plainfield road to Pawtuxet road 1737 **103**
Providence to Smithfield 1759 **349**
stated common through to north bounds of Providence 1733 **95**
Setemechute hill across north end of 1724 **98**
Wainscott details about 1760 **334**

Highway layout		
through Wescottomscott and Woonsocket lands	1716	65
West river to town line	1741	106
West river and Thurbers highway	1752	468
bill for services in William Ashtons street by Henry Bowen	1790	5949
Joseph Bowens cross street by Daniel Anthony	1787	4270
burying place to Cranston line towards Pawtuxet Henry Bowen	1786	14566
Charlestown streets in Henry Bowen	1786	14566
Daniel Cookes street near Henry Bowen	1790	5949
gangways William Compton	1772	15040 15055
Hanover street Henry Bowen	1790	5738 5767
Nathan Waterman	1790	5735
Mill bridge road near Daniel Anthony	1787	4270 4271
Nightengales lane Daniel Anthony	1787	4546
Packards lane Daniel Anthony	1787	4546
north end of street and road at H. Bowen	1790	5767 5949
town street down Henry Bowen	1790	5738 5949
Sugar lane Daniel Anthony	1787	4546
west end of Westminster street to brook near J. Olneys Seth Wheaton	1784	3187
grant to council for of land between John Potters land and land of John Rains deceased	1730	87
letter of town council to Dr Jonathan Arnold in regard to hay scales and pavement	1784	3216
memorial of Daniel Tillinghast requesting permission to alter grade of street pavement	1781	2540
notification to owners of a highway being laid out through their land on the hill east of Benefit street	1785	14525
order of town auditors on town treasurer for work on in favor of Joshua Burr	1788	5033
Tilley M. Olney	1779	1798
Benoni Pearce	1788	4638
Samuel Sharp	1790	5554
Ebenezer White	1790	5724
of James Arnold on Moses Brown in favor of Mr Demont to enable him to pay poor people at work on by the mills	1784	3089
of town council on town treasurer in favor of Job Sweeting for land damage	1787	4389
petition to exchange land for of Jonathan Allen	1758	232
for from Charles street across West river	1752	215
for a driftway by Christopher Burlingame	1745	128
in re Market street for leave to fill land on south side of westerly approach to the bridge with a plat of same	1777	1285
from Neck road from Pawtucket down to salt water	1752	200

- *Highway* petition
  - New street for new layout of 1752 **207**
  - parade opposite house of Joseph Hoyle to widen 1789 **5144**
  - pest house road to by Martha Field 1790 **5647**
  - Pawtuxet road to 1786 **3790**
  - Pawtuxet road to salt water to relay 1758 **329**
  - Rutenbergs mills for landing place and highway near 1745 **121**
  - Ezekiel Woodwards land for road through 1758 **319**
- proposal of John Brown for paving street from Col. Walls house to about middle of Archibald Youngs house 1782 **2669**
- receipt for land damage William Tillinghast 1772 **15056**
  - and promise to return for plat of Plainfield road 1783 **2992**
  - by Welcome Arnold from town treasurer on account of paving notes taken up 1788 **4695**
- report of Paul Allen of debts for work on Bennets Hill etc. 1784 **3149**
  - Moses Brown for work and expense on roads 1789 **5058**
  - committee on highway to Killingly 1728 **78**
    - concerning highway and bridge north of Durges bridge 1784 **3231**
    - on highway from Cranston 1784 **3259**
    - on paving of Hanover street 1790 **5714**
  - Amasa Gray as to expenses of mending 1783 **2965**
- request to call a town meeting as to paving streets 1782 **2754** 1788 **4948**
  - to stop further paving streets 1788 **4950** **4951**
- streets lanes and alleys list of 1772 **15050**
- vote of town council as to layout of road by James Angells into the country 1724–5 **14657**
  - to pay Nathan Angell for highway laid through his land to Cranston 1785 **3450**
  - Baptist meeting house lane paving and issuing notes therefor 1785 **3547**
  - as to paving Bowens lane 1788 **4888**
  - as to payment of notes for paving Main street 1785 **3465**
  - Plainfield road as to surveyors of 1788 **4655**
  - as to Westminster street plat of 1786 **3766**
  - as to road from John Wilkinsons to Crook Fall river 1719–20 **14646**
  - of town council of North Providence as to highway from Pawtucket to road in the neck 1766 **14748**
  - of town meeting as to opening (Angell) street 1783 **3012**
    - transfer of land from Richard Brown 1789 **3201**
    - paving Meeting street 1783 **2988**
    - widening near Mill bridge 1784 **3132**
    - notes to be issued for paving streets 1784 **3213**

Highway vote of town meeting
highways in south district Moses Brown 1784 3211
paving Meeting street, Watermans lane and Hanover street 1783 2895
widening and straightening upper North Main street 1784 3136
widening Watermans lane 1783 2936
filling in Westminster street to make it passable 1786 3772
imposing tax to maintain 1789 5280
warrant to notify jurors to lay out from Ephraim's wading place 1743-4 110
to notify land owners of lay out of highway on south side of Church of England 1753 221
to call a town council meeting to consider a return of 1748 153
to warn town meetings to consider reports of committee on paving South Main street 1785 3497 1782 2752
Broad and Westminster 1788 4949
Mill street bridge and highways near same 1784 3070
widening and paving 1782 2670
reconsider vote for paving 1788 4952
rescind vote for paving 1788 4957
consider repairs of 1784 3075
consider whether highways shall be repaired from town taxes or not 1781 2499
Hypothecation receipt by Henry Bowen for Connecticut loan office note received in 1785 14496
Impost Tax printing resolutions respecting bill of John Carter against town for 1785 3322
of Bennet Wheeler 1785 3324
Indenture to apprentice, see *Apprentice*
of lease, see *Lease* and *State*
to lease school house, see *School House*
of service Alce Arnold to Jabez Bowen 1759 324
Roby Briggs to William Barker and wife 1759 325
Morgin Tinian to William Hopkins Jr 1728 79
Santos (an Indian boy) to Jonathan Olney 1757 302
Mary Williams to Richard Borden 1752 213
Thomas Worsemaned to Gideon Smith 1755 277
Indiscreet Conduct warrant to arrest Thomas Tate for 1789 5261
Inferior Court of Common Pleas, see *Legal Proceedings*
Information to town council as to Elizabeth Freeman 1778 1556
Ingrossing of Prices, see *Prices*
Interest Account of John Brown with town 1775 768
Intendants Office permit of entry by collector of imports for brigantine Amey 1783 14851
Invoice of Cargo of Rum on brigantine Jenney 1782 14822
see also *Revolution*

Iron and Flour ordered to town by General Assembly
appointment of James Arnold agent to sell 1777 15060
account of sales of flour in detail 1777 15061
account of James Arnold 1777 15062
Inventory of Personal Estate of Patience Ingraham
when committed to jail 1785 3483 3484
Jail, see *Gaol*
Johnston, see *Town of Johnston*
Juror, see also *Town Sergeant* bills
bill against town for warning William Compton 1772 15049
of Henry Bowen 1790 5505 5651 5778
election of 1789 5251
grand and petit warrant to warn 1789 5338 1790 5750
vote of town to pay William Compton for warning 1771 15034
warrant to warn town meeting to choose 1682 19 1748 157
1750 164 1753 225 1782 2665
Justice Court, see *Legal Proceedings*
Land claims appointment of committee on 1788 4857
Layout of Land east side of Seven Mile Line in the neck
southeast of Cat swamp to Richard and Joseph Brown 1704 14629
to Richard Brown 1709–10 14632
on Seekonk river between the two Baileys coves to
Richard Brown and Joseph Brown 1710 14634
Nutaconkonut hill east side Henry Brown 1707 14630
Smithfield to Caleb Shrefe 1759 14729
Whortleberry hill south end William Hawkins 1719–20 67
west side of Seven Mile Line in right of George Palmer 1731 14676
Chepatchet river two miles west of to John Billoo 1720 14647
Gloucester to Samuel Irons 1753 14317
Enoch Place 1760 14734 14735 14736
Messketahawk plain to Richard Browne 1706–7 14723
Punhungansett river Richard Browne 1747 14699
west of and east of Snaggwood swamp to Richard Browne 1747 14707
Scituate Aaron Aldrich 1768 14751
Joseph Brown 1743 14682
Edward Carpenter 1768 14750
Simon Davis 1765 14745
Amos Hammond 1765 14746
John King 1768 14739
Shonock woods Richard Phillips 1724–5 14658
memoranda as to 1729 14752 1758 14724 1759 14730
Lease of land in neck near Balies cove Joseph Brown to
Joseph Brown 1735 14680
part of estate of Joseph Ingraham town council to Samuel
Johnson 1789 5291
land in Providence Ann Tyler to John Carlisle *et als* 1784 14861

Lease
land in neck Joseph Whipple to Nathan Angell 1761 347
Legal proceedings in bastardy cases, see *Bastardy Proceedings*
vagrancy cases, see *Vagrancy Proceedings*
see also *Case of Town of Providence vs. Martha Howell*
attachment of personal property return and receipt for 1787 4455
keepers receipt 1785 14534 1790 5547
of real estate Nathaniel Gilmore 1785 3472
John Granger 1787 4178 4179 4208 4209 4210
Samuel Haley 1784 3143
Charles Handy 1786 3797
Nathaniel Jacobs Jr 1785 3328
William Morris 1784 3144 3151
Joseph Olney 1784 3153 3154 3155
Benjamin and Esther Page 1784 3215
Peter Penno 1784 3175
John Smith 2d 1782 3192 1784 3193 1785 3346
Thomas Tate 1784 3244
bond bail David Buffington 1783 2840
James Gaskill 1786 4068
to pay costs and keep Cain Bowman out of state Ezra Bowman 1786 15083a
certificate as to affidavit of Daniel Whitaker by David Howell Associate Justice Supreme Court 1786 3824
as to executions against Peter Penno and John Keen by deputy sheriff 1785 3304
that Henry Bowen served as sergeant and furnished a waiter to United States Circuit Court 1790 5848
that Henry Bowen acted as clerk and furnished a waiter to United States District Court 1790 5782
of town clerk as to payment of referees in case of town treasurer *vs.* Paul Allen 1781 2609
Court of Common Pleas citation to take deposition Curry *vs.* Tyler 1788 15085
deposition of Hannah Whitman 1788 15088
certificate of clerk as to costs Lasell *vs.* town treasurer 1786 3753
citation to take depositions Potter *vs.* Smith 1779 1593
Rhodes *vs.* Olney 1777 1355
continuance Jenckes *vs.* Bennet 1761 14741
motion for Hopkins *vs.* Shaw 1778 1516
writ Arnold *vs.* Tyler 1770 14755
Mowry *vs.* Aldrich 1776 964
Sprague *vs.* Jenckes 1776 971
Court of General Sessions judgment town council of Providence *vs.* Waterman 1772 470

Legal proceedings

Court of Inquiry decision as to highway across Setemechute hill	1724	98
Court of Justices proceedings for assault and battery *vs.* Stephen Field	1724	14655
Justice Court sentence for theft *vs.* Lupu Slaid	1783	2832
proceedings before justices assigned to keep the peace in and for the town and county of Providence bond of Charles Holden to prosecute John Cook for theft	1789	15093
complaint and warrant for assault and battery Samuel Robinson	1790	5585
James Gaskill	1784	4065
complaint for swindling and intended forgery	1788	4899
deposition Abraham Cooke in case *vs.* James Gaskill	1786	4064
summons to witness King *vs.* William	1788	15087
warrant to arrest Robert Daggett for assault and battery	1785	15081
Pedro a mulatto for theft	1789	5216
John Smith and another for theft	1789	15094
search for stolen goods	1783	3044
Court of Magistrates complaint and warrant Arnold *vs.* Thornton	1712–13	14636
minutes of actions of	1713	14637
summons to witness	1716	14639
writ of summons for trespass for assault *vs.* Nathaniel Jenckes	1715–16	64
Court of Trials declaration debt on a bond Brown *vs.* Whipple	1707	14631
writ of arrest action of debt	1671	11
attachment Sanford *vs.* town of Providence	1682	20
order on an execution William West on Ephraim Bowen in favor of Henry Bowen	1785	3703
receipts for attorneys fees by David Howell in action town *vs.* Amos Atwell	1790	5681
order of town treasurer on tax collector out of tax collecting for same	1790	5680
by William Channing in same case	1790	5388
Benjamin Bourne in case town *vs.* Paul Clarke	1782	2666
W. Channing in appeal of John Lasall	1786	3795
on execution against town for taxes	1788 1781	4847 4848 2433 2441
by town sergeant from Jesse Joslin	1786	14574
on judgment against Phanuel Bowen	1755	14007
in discharge of judgment against John Lewis by Charles Aldrich	1775	747
for demands of execution *vs.* Henry Morris	1768	14051
resolution of town meeting appointing committee to assist town treasurer to hire money to discharge execution	1781	2437

Legal proceedings resolution of town meeting to defend suit of Lemuel Storrs *vs.* town sergeant 1780 **1871**
sentence of town council on Thomas Field and William Martin 1789 **5237**
statement by John Foster as to stolen property 1783 **15073a**
warrant to warn town meeting to choose person to appear for town in case between towns of Scituate and Providence 1747 **141**
to arrest Stephen Wright for selling strong liquors without license 1760 **334**

Legal Tender Law instructions to delegates as to action regarding 1789 **5169**
requests to call town meeting to consider 1789 **5120 5165**
warrants to call town meeting to consider 1789 **5121 5166**

Letter as to indentures, see *Apprentice*
as to disorderly women, see *Disorderly Women*
as to probate matters, see *Estate*
as to hay scales, see *Statera*
as to fire engines, see *Fire Apparatus*
as to grog shops, see *Grogshops and Tippling Houses*
as to paper money emissions, see *Paper Money Bank*
as to poor, see *Poor*
as to small pox, see *Small Pox*
as to vagrants, see *Vagrancy Proceedings*
of advice 1783 **14838**
Jabez Bowen to town council in matter of Jeremiah Brown 1776 **1097**
William Creed to William Wheaton as to payment for house 1787 **2400**
of instructions O. Brown to William Brown 1759 **14728**
as to transaction between Thomas Field and Jeremiah Field Job Randall to town council 1746 **131**
to moderator by Henry Ward 1789 **5152**

License, see *Taverns* and also *Athletic Feats*

List of ale house keepers license receipts etc., see *Tavern*
of debts due to and from town, see *Debts*
of accounts paid for bridges, see *Bridge*
of highway districts and list of streets etc., see *Highway*
of voters see *Freemen*
of delinquent militia, see *Revolution* and also *Militia*
in revolutionary matters, see *Revolution*
of patients expenses etc. of small pox, see *Small Pox*
of bills etc. paid by Benjamin Cushing 1756 **289**
of final settlements 1788 **4928**
of Nathan Watermans securities 1790 **14596**

Loan Office Certificate order for Oliver Davis on Dexter Brown in favor of William Mumford 1785 **14864**

Lottery Barrington sale of tickets Thomas Allen to Henry Bowen 1773 **14202**

church receipt by Jonathan Gladding for share in 1786 **14555**
Congregational parsonage class 2d Nos 322 and 326 1771 **14160** **14162**
class 3d Nos 175 177 183 1771 **14155** **14157** **14159**
Nos 187 193 and 194 1771 **14158** **14161**
class 5th No 255 1771 **14156**
market house account of John Carter with directors 1773 **490**
açcount current with James Lovett 1774 **723**
bill against managers of Joseph Lawrence 1773 **558**
report of directors of 1775 **819**
scheme of for building 1772 **446**
vote of town meeting on report of director of 1775 **819**
market house and bridge tickets class 1 Nos 999 1028 and 1642 1784 **14404** **14406** **14411**
Nos 1643 1654 and 1655 **14403** **14405**
class 2 Nos 48 88 1012 1784 **14402** **14409** **14410**
1043 562 563 and 564 **14401** **14408**
class 3 No 9 1784 **14407**
meeting house first class receipt by Samuel Nightengale from Henry Bowen for cash for ticket 1775 **14246**
pavement of Union street for bonds of directors Elijah Bacon 1780 **1979**
Joseph Hoyle 1780 **1981**
Robert Taylor 1780 **1978**
Thomas Truman 1780 **1980**
prizes bill of sale of Thomas Allen to Henry Bowen 1772 **14190**
Providence Great bridge ticket class 4 No 7352 1790 **14595**
ticket account Henry Bowen with Samuel Nightengale Jr 1776 **14258**
United States class second No. 28m 730 1776 **14263**

Market House agreement as to filling in lot 1772 **466**
certificate that Simeon Burt landed brick at 1773 **552**
of disposal of stalls for one year at public vendue 1777 **1349**
that Nathaniel Dana blacksmith furnished articles for completing 1778 **1376**
bill for labor Barney and Church 1790 **5727**
Samuel Black 1772 **15044a**
Francisco against Moses Brown 1772 **15060a**
Abimelech Riggs 1779 **1600**
blacksmith Thomas Stoddard 1774 **611**
Stoddard & Clapp 1774 **612**
Jacob Whitman 1781 **2462**
bricklaying Seamans & Horton against Joseph Brown 1774 **741**
carpenter Benjamin Gladding 1781 **2468**
Greene & Vaughan 1787 **4406**
Asa Hopkins 1774 **735**

Market house bill for labor of carpenter Robert Hudson	1784 3108 1787 4292
David Martin	1777 1134
John Smith	1774 693
Ephraim Walker	1788 4818 1790 5697
carting timber James Olney against Greene & Arnold	1774 694
cleaning and sweeping Simeon Devoll	1778 1515 1522
glazing David Martin	1776 1029 1778 1419 1784 3253
Potter & Lovett against Greene & Arnold	1774 718
grading and filling lot and digging cellar George Bacon	1774 652
John Brown	1775 767
Patrick Dewier	1773 475
Joseph Jewet	1774 655
Henry Lane	1772 15053a
Frances Pollard	1772 15056a
Samuel Poole	1778 1430
Luke Thurston against Nicholas Brown	1772 15051
mason Zephaniah Andrews	1773 554
Amos Horton	1773 594
William Seamans against Joseph Brown	1774 678
painting William Tyler	1778 1458
Samuel & Seth Yates	1785 3672
pay roll for wages of laborers Amos Horton	1774 683
ploughing down road to college Charles Keen	1772 473
pump taking out and paving over the well Amos Horton	1774 684
laying water table Amos Horton	1774 686
weights and scales adjusting and repairing Lewis Peck	1781 2532
William Seamans against Joseph Brown	1774 685
bill for labor and materials Nicholas Brown & Co	1775 761
Greene & Arnold	1774 712
Hammon & Smith against directors	1774 736 1776 950
David Harris	1775 773 1776 923
Elisha Mowry	1775 816
Joseph Lawrence expense in finishing northeast room	1788 4784
Lovett & Greene in account with	1773 565
William Russell in account with	1774 774
bill for materials bricks Joseph Barney	1773 579
hoe and spade handles William Barker	1774 725
improvements setting posts and trees etc. on lot Nicholas Brown	1785 3589
Brown & Benson	1786 3745
iron work Jacob Whitman	1778 1562
locks and fastenings Nathan Angell	1779 1598

Market house bill for locks and fastenings Jacob Whitman against Silas Downer	1777	1225
lumber William Corlis	1788	4800
Caleb Greene	1776	914
John and Stephen Holden against Paul Allen	1791	5610
Edward Thompson	1783	2946
John Updike	1787	4294
nails spikes etc. Samuel Davenport	1784	3227
Philip Pain against Paul Allen	1787	4480
E. White	1774	701
printing by-laws John Carter	1787	4548
Bennett Wheeler	1787	4153
ratline Brown & Power	1773 1774	541 681
scaffold stuff E. Hopkins against Caleb Greene	1773	555
scow use of Joseph Bucklin against Joseph Brown	1773	595
stage to land brick John Jenckes	1773	603
stone John Allen	1773	491
Petty Brown	1773	479
James Field	1774	679
Samuel Hill	1772	485
Petty & Brown	1773	597
Joseph Potter	1773	530
scales weights and measures George Beverly	1777	1334
Samuel Davenport	1783	2864
Deblois & Thompson	1784	3184
Tillinghast & Holroyd	1777	1327
Jacob Whitman	1777	1333
Jacob Whitman	1778	1566
Jacob Whitman	1787	4327
order of Silas Downer clerk of the market on town treasurer in favor of Simon Devoll	1778	1470
of Joseph Brown on William Russell in favor of William Seamans	1773	548
Amos Horton	1773	547
Stephen Hopkins and Joseph Brown on William Russell in favor of Mr. Hammond	1773	538
petition to town council to stop the selling of shoes in by a Massachusetts man	1790	5737
receipt for building lot wall Joseph Andrews	1773	474
on account of bill against Zephaniah Andrews	1773	486
for filling up lot John Brown	1774	622
in full for building Jonathan Hammond and John Smith	1777	1197
report of clerk of Silas Downer	1776	1098
financial of Joseph Brown	1774	716
of managers	1775	817
vote of town meeting as to account for finishing northeast room in chambers ordered settled on principles of equity	1789	5251

- *Market house* vote of town meeting
  - building wall and filling in space between bridge 1773 544
  - butchers subletting stalls 1789 5251
  - by-law as to dogs in 1775 847
  - committee of and wharf appointed 1785 3498
  - committee to settle accounts of appointed 1777 1122
  - occupants of rooms in 1782 2740
- warrant to call town meeting as to appropriating for use of the French troops 1781 2407
- **Market House Parade,** see also *Tax*
  - bill for work Zephaniah Andrews against town 1786 3755
    - for improving and paving Brown & Benson against town 1786 3745
    - for stone Amos Chaffee against town 1786 3787
    - for paving stones George Corlis & Co. against Nicholas Brown 1786 3783
- **Market Wharf** bill for improving Brown & Benson against town 1786 3745
- **Marriage** certificate of William Hariden to Esther Bennet 1783 2950
  - Samson Indian to Abigail Petacome 1773 14652
  - John Jencks to Rachel Lawrence 1731 14674
  - Prince Luis to Abigail Frank 1724 14654
  - Grindam Reynolds to Abigail Rhodes 1780 1911
  - Anthony Sprague to Anna Thurston 1723 14653
- deposition of Joseph Jenckes and wife Esther as to marriage of Thomas Eustance to Priscilla Harding 1708 35
- **Memorandum** as to accounts allowed by town council see *Town Council Minutes*
  - as to bread corn, see *Bread Corn Distribution*
  - as to notes, see *Note*
  - as to poor, see *Poor*
  - as to revolution, see *Revolution*
  - as to small pox, see *Small Pox*
  - as to taxes, see *Tax*
  - of orders on town treasurer, see *Town Treasurer*
  - of delivery of possession by turf and twig, see *Turf and Twig*
  - of Thomas Beans account and contra credits by Henry Bowen 1788 4861
  - as to bounds of meadow land west side of Moshassuck river 1686 14628
  - as to bounds of land 1760 14733
  - as to Brown Paysons goods household furniture 1753 14721
  - as to claims of Clark & Nightengale 1788 4748
  - as to death of Mrs. Hannah Jenckes 1718 14643
  - as to dues Benedict Tabor to Richard Browne 1756 14722
  - as to settlement of execution *vs.* Ezekiel Olney 1787 4216

Memorandum

as to farm produce sales of Richard Browne 1726 **14659**
1726–7 **14664** 1750 **14714** 1753 **14726** 1757 **14723** 1767 **14752**
as to gauges Sylvanus Martin 1784 **14858–5**
miscellaneous 1782 **2716** 1783 **14340** 1784 **3180**
miscellaneous by Henry Bowen 1787 **14590**
miscellaneous by Richard Browne 1722 **14651** 1752 **14718**
1756 **14725** 1757 **14723** 1759 **14730**
miscellaneous by Sylvanus Martin 1784 **14858–1 14858–2 14858–3**
14858–4 14858–6 14858–7 14858–8
as to payments of cash Sylvanus Martin 1784 **14858–9**
as to receipts from Henry Bowen 1788 **4944**
as to reckonings with divers persons Richard Browne 1753 **14726**
as to returns of land 1752 **14715**
as to security for rent Dorcas Perkins 1785 **3731**
as to testimony as to Samuel Comstocks deed Richard Browne 1726–7 **14664**
as to articles wanted at Providence Henry Bowen 1779 **14279**
as to transactions with Daniel Whittaker Richard Browne 1745 **14716**
as to the weather by Richard Browne 1727 **14664** 1750 **14713**

Memorial of Elisha Brown miller to town council as to grinding of corn 1779 **1677**

Militia Men Delinquents of first company of train band
lists of with warrants to collect fines 1775 **786 787 788 789**
memorandum list of on different dates 1775 **798**
of second company of train band warrants to collect fines of 1775 **828 829 830 831**

Minutes of deed William Creed to town treasurer in trust 1783 **2921**

Mortgage discharge of Freelove Crawford administrator to Zachariah Field 1708–9 **38**
Freelove Crawford to Zachariah Field 1710–11 **41**

Note bill for printing John Carter against town 1785 **3322** 1790 **5779**
list of against town paid and taken up 1787 **14589**
paid sundry persons hired to pay soldiers bounty by town treasurer 1780 **2156**
of town treasurer taken up under note of Oct. 25 1790 **5760**
four per cent state notes taken on January 13 and since by Henry Bowen 1789 **15089**
private William Andrews to Henry Bowen 1785 **14519**
James Arnold to John Tillinghast 1781 **2472**
James Brown to John Field 1773 **559**
Thomas Champlin to Henry Bowen 1780 **14306**
Jonathan Clarke to Smith & Sabin 1773 **563**
Amos Kinnecutt to Samuel Butler 1771 **436**
to Ephraim Bowen 1771 **441**
William Ladd to Henry Bowen 1784 **14441**

Note

Edward Layall to Henry Bowen 1785 14502
Sylvanus Martin to William Morris 1783 14850
Edward Pealy to Richard Waterman 1695 30
Gideon Smith to John Andrew 1752 211
to Jeffrey Henry 1752 212
Hezekiah Sprague to Henry Bowen 1785 14531
Philo Phillips to James Philips 1786 3786
special form of payable in corded oak wood Rufus Thornton to Henry Bowen 1787 4197
payable in West India goods Henry Bowen to Daniel Cahoon 1787 4290
payable on demand in work on a vessel Oliver Luther to Henry Bowen 1785 14510
public simple note to Welcome Arnold 1785 3577
Nathan Angell 1784 3159
Jabez Bowen 1776 1081 1780 2038
John Brown 1784 3235
N. Brown G 1780 2186
Hezekiah Dayton G 1780 2042
John Demount H 1780 2085
Josiah Gifford H 1780 2051
Levi Hall H 1781 2319
Lewis Peck 1777 1346
William Rhodes 1777 1136
Sterry and Murray S 1780 2036
Robert Taylor G 1780 2028
William Wheaton H 1780 2037
Aaron Wright H 1780 2040
under resolutions the dates of which are not given
Zephaniah Andrews S 1790 5824
Welcome Arnold S 1790 5636
Nicholas Branch S 1790 5821
Charles Holdin 1790 5744
Man and Lowe 1790 5964
John Mumford S 1790 5932
Daniel Tefft S 1790 5962
for account taken up under resolution of Oct. 18 1786 to Zephaniah Andrews S 1790 5823
Samuel Black S 1790 5811
Nicholas Branch S 1787 4260 4296 4520
Elisha Brown S 1787 4362
Isaac Brown S 1790 5887
Henry Bowen S 1787 4559 1788 4793 1789 5135 5185
John Carter S 1790 5788
Dr. John Chace S 1790 5957
Silas Covel S 1790 5791
Samuel Davenport S 1789 5132

Note for account taken up under resolution of Oct. 18, 1786
Richard Fenner S 1790 5913
Amasa Gray S 1790 5956
Dr. Joseph Hewes S 1790 5822
David Howell S 1788 4645 1790 5853
Thomas Jones S 1787 4562
Joseph Lawrence S 1788 4782 4783
Joshua Lindley S 1790 5895
Philip Martin S 1790 5890
Sylvanus Martin S 1790 5854 5857 5858
Aaron Mason S 1790 5860
Robert Newell S 1790 5896 5901
Reuben Potter S 1790 5866
Stephen Randall S 1790 5794
Squire Thurber S 1790 5900
Nathan Waterman S 1787 4336 4397 1788 5049
Nathaniel Wheaton S 1789 5212
William and James Wheaton S 1788 4869
Bennett Wheeler S 1790 5899
John Whipple S 1787 4424
Andrew Williams S 1787 4329
for account ringing bell Nicholas Branch S 1788 4973 1789 5136
Joseph and William Russell S 1787 4509
for account repairs Great bridge Clarke & Nightengale S 1788 4862
for money borrowed to buy corn, see also *Bread Corn Distribution*
authority to issue and form of 1779 1604
Amos Allen 1779 1738
Paul Allen 1779 1647
Philip Allen 1779 1705
Zephaniah Andrews 1779 1758 1759
James Angell 1779 1687
Christopher Arnold 1779 1754
Joseph Arnold 1779 1766
Welcome Arnold 1779 1749
Elijah Bacon 1779 1643
William Barton 1779 1727
John Brown 1779 1724
Moses Brown 1779 1721 1722 1779
Nicholas Brown 1779 1700
Zephaniah Brown 1779 1715
Ephraim Bowen 1779 1771
Jabez Bowen 1779 1622
James Burril 1779 1746
Samuel Butler 1779 1741
John Carter 1779 1633

Note for money borrowed to buy corn

Samuel Chace	1779	1745
Joseph Clarke	1779	1770
Samuel Clarke	1779	1624
Clarke & Nightengale	1779	1707
Billings Coggeshall	1779	1756
Benjamin Cozzens	1779	1639
John Davis	1779	1613
Solomon Drown	1779	1636
Zachariah Eddy	1779	1626
James Field	1779	1630
John Foster	1779	1629
Theodore Foster	1779	1637
Benjamin Gladding	1779	1748
Jotham Ham	1779	1755
Levi Ham	1779	1619
Samuel Hamblin	1779	1615
Hawkins and Bitts	1779	1617
James Hill	1779	1634
Joseph Hoyle	1779	1723
Jeremiah Jenckes	1779	1610
John Jenckes	1779	1757
Sylvanus Jenckes	1779	1650
Reuben Johnston	1779	1631
Charles Keen	1779	1763
John Larcher	1779	1712
David Lawrence	1779	1635
Joseph Lawrence	1779	1644
Richard Marden	1779	1780
Aaron Mason	1779	1641
John Mumford	1779	1719
Robert Newell	1779	1704
Ambrose Page	1779	1794
Israel Pearce	1779	1614
Oliver Pearce of Benoni	1779	1788
Mrs. Jerusha Pease	1779	1730
Lewis Peck	1779	1760
Mrs. Philip Peckham	1779	1716
Sanders Pitman	1779	1761
Phineas and Joseph Potter	1779	1625
William Rhodes	1779	1645
Thomas Roan	1779	1740
Mrs. Elizabeth Ross	1779	1627
Joseph and William Russell	1779	1720
Thomas Rutinbar	1779	1753
Thomas Sabin	1779	1717
Timothy Sabin	1779	1762
Martin Seamans	1779	1765

Note for money borrowed to buy corn		
Timothy Sheldon Jr	1779	**1646**
Levi Sisson	1779	**1694**
Daniel Snow	1779	**1713**
Daniel Spencer	1779	**1632**
Mrs. Barbara Stanton	1779	**1628**
Robert Stevens Jr	1779	**1618**
Archibald Stewart	1779	**1731**
Daniel Stilwell	1779	**1638**
William Thurber	1779	**1619**
Tillinghast and Holroyd	1779	**1640**
Mrs. Mary Tripe	1779	**1714**
William Tyler	1779	**1737**
Henry Weeden	1779	**1732**
William Webb	1779	**1791**
Jacob Whitman	1779	**1781**
Abraham Whipple	1779	**1711**
John Whipple	1779	**1732**
Aaron Wright	1779	**1752**
for corn payable out of next tax see also *Bread Corn Distribution*		
John Brown C	1781	**2383**
Hezekiah Dayton	1781	**2371**
John Field C	1781	**2380**
Thomas Sabin	1781	**2374**
John Updike	1781	**2372**
Nathan Waterman C	1781	**2384**
for execution against town for taxes (apparently) for money to pay Clarke and Nightengale	1788	**4854**
for highway account repairs taken up under act of Oct. 18 1786 Stephen Randall S	1790	**5793**
Jeremiah Sayles S	1790	**5790**
repairs at Cat swamp for money advanced for Moses Brown	1782	**2824**
paving Back street Moses Brown	1784	**3083**
Meeting street John Brown	1784	**3194**
Moses Brown	1786	**3738**
around the market Low & Man S	1787	**4346**
New lane Moses Brown	1785	**3308**
generally resolution of June 2 1784 Welcome Arnold S	1784	**3209**
John Brown S	1784	**3505**
Clarke and Nightengale S	1784	**3181**
George Corlis S	1784	**3172**
Thomas Jenkins S	1784	**3229**
William Morris S	1784	**3182**
Thomas Sabin S	1784	**3272**

Note for paving
resolution of Aug. 30 1785 Moses
Brown S 1790 5664
Man and Lowe S 1790 5963
Baptist meeting house lane resolution
authorizing 1785 3547
Moses Brown S 1785 3553 3554 3555 3556 3557
3558 3559 3560 3561 3562 3563 3564 3565 3566
3567 3568 3569 3570 3571 4302 5827 5828 5840
1786 3279 3739 3740 3741 4399 4400
resolution of town authorizing 1784 3223
of town council as to payments 1785 3465
to Zachariah Allen S 1785 3282 3283 3284 3285
3286 3587 3596 3610 3611 3612 3613 3614 3617
3618 3637 4617 4618 4619 4620 4621 4625 4672
4673 4674 4675 4676 4677 4678 4679 5414
to Daniel and Stephen Brayton S 1785 3358 3359
3360 3361 3362 3363 3364 3365 3366 3367 3368
3369 3636 4410
to Benjamin Comstock S 1785 3350 3352 3354 5777
5856 5886 5930
to Levi Hall S 1785 3349 3351 3605 3606 4339
4347 5482 5917 5918 5919 5920 5922 5923
to Michael and Joel Metcalf S 1785 3336 3337 3338
3339 3597 3598 3600 3615 3616 3635 3675 3676
3677 3678 3679 4338 4340 4342 4521 4522 4523
4524 4591 4592 4593 4594 5758 5800 5801 5802
5803 5805 5929 5938 5939
to Samuel Nightengale S 1785 3335
to Samuel Nightengale Jr 1785 3330 3331 3332
3333 3334 3603 3604 3619 5799 5804 5806 5807
5808 5809 5885
to John Smith S 1785 3289 3290 3291 3292 3293
3294 3295 3296 3297 3298 3299 3300 3301 3302
3594 3595 3601 3602 3607 3608 4737 4738 4741
4742 4743 5825
to Nehemiah Sweet S 1785 4538
to William and James Wheaton S 1785 4341
to Joseph and John Whipple S 1785 3371 3372 3373
3374 3375 3376 3377 3378 3379 3380 3381 3382
3383 3384 3385 3386 3387 3388 3389 3390 3391
3392 3393 3394 3395 3396 3397 3398 3399 3400
3401 3402 3403 3404 3405 3406 3407 3408 3409
3410 3411 3412 3413 3414 3415 3416 3417 3418
3620 3621 3622 3623 3624 3625 3626 3627 3628
3629 3630 3631 3632 3633 3634
to Samuel Young S 1785 3353 3599 3609 3700 4739
4740 4744 4745 5796 5829 5830

memorandum received of J. Beverly	1781 **2411** 1785 **3532**
of Brown and Bensons	1785 **3682**
of Moses Browns	1785 **3680**
John Jenckes securities	1785 **3681**
paving of Michael and Joel Metcalf	1787 **4596**
as to paving	1788 **4868**
for orders against town taken up by resolution of Oct. 18 1786 David Brown S	1787 **4493**
Henry Bowen S	1787 **4155** **4272**
Ephraim Carpenter S	1790 **5792**
Holroyd & Tillinghast S	1787 **4517**
John Sheldon S	1787 **4431**
John Walker S	1789 **5077**
by resolution no date given Dr. John Chace S	1790 **5955**
for poor by virtue of resolution of Oct. 18 1786 (see 4030)	
for orders of overseer taken up William Brownell	1790 **5447**
Marcy Dailey S	1790 **5787**
Thomas Field S	1790 **5924**
Thomas Jones S	1787 **4286** **4321**
Nathan Merrill S	1790 **5421**
Holliman Potter S	1790 **5959**
Mrs. Olive Tracy S	1790 **5945**
John Walker S	1790 **5390** **5935**
for relief of poor Thomas L. Halsey S	1788 **4838**
for supplies for poor Lewis Peck S	1789 **5092**
by virtue of resolution of Jany 11 1787 for supplies Esek Aldrich S	1788 **4723**
David Anthony S	1787 **4204**
Welcome Arnold S	1788 **4262** **4701** **4697** **4699**
Benjamin Bourn S	1788 **4798**
Smith Brown S	1787 **4303**
James Burrill S	1787 **4430**
Samuel Butler S	1788 **4606**
Clarke and Nightengale S	1788 **4864**
John Dorrance S	1787 **4439**
William Earle S	1787 **4332**
Nicholas Easton S	1787 **4396**
Esek Eddy S	1787 **4298**
Mr. Fitton S.	1787 **4373**
Amasa Gray S	1787 **4309**
Caleb Greene S	1787 **4600**
Hacker and Peck S	1787 **4392**
James Hammon S	1787 **4395**
Henry Hoffman S	1787 **4324**
John Holden S	1787 **4300**
Daniel Jackson S	1787 **4304**
Nathaniel Jacobs S	1787 **4319**

Note for poor by virtue of resolution of Jan. 11, 1787		
Gershom Jones S	1790	5551
Charles and John Lippitt S	1787	4544
David Martin S	1790	5847
Sylvanus Martin S	1787	4502
Aaron Mason S	1790	5861
John Mason S	1787	4435
Philip Pain S	1787	4481
Benoni Pearce S	1787	4305
Sanders Pitman S	1788	4616
Barzillai Richmond & Son S	1787	4334
Samuel Sampson S	1788	4602
William A. Sessions S	1787	4449
Archibald Stewart S	1787	4491
Benjamin Talbot S	1787	4393
Peter Taylor S	1787	4471
Robert Taylor S	1787	4394
Edward Thurber S	1787	4299
Gideon Young and Son S	1787	4403
Samuel Young	1787	4379
by virtue of resolutions where the object for which the notes were issued does not appear under a resolution the date of which is not given John P. and William Jones S	1787	4401
John Walker G	1781	2509
by virtue of resolution of Dec. 15 1780 Paul Allen G	1781	2340
Paul Allen H	1781	2470
Zephaniah Andrews H	1781	2344
Moses Brown G	1781	2582
Moses Brown H	1781	2583
Joseph Martin G	1781	2359
Abednego Potter H	1781	2329
James Snow G	1781	2336
Nathan Waterman G	1781	2361
by virtue of resolution of Jany 26 1781 Zephaniah Andrews S	1781	2366
Amos Atwell S	1781	2346
Jabez Bowen C	1781	2342
Joseph Brown C	1781	2476
Nicholas Brown C	1781	2343 2376
Charles Keen H	1781	2390
Charles Keen C	1781	2403
by virtue of resolution of March 3 1781 payable out of next tax Thomas Jones C	1781	2381
by virtue of resolution of April 17 1781 payable out of next tax Paul Allen H	1781	2417
Zephaniah Andrews H	1781	2422

Note for poor by virtue of resolution of April 17, 1781		
Joseph Brown H	1781	**2475**
Nicholas Brown H	1781	**2420**
Nicholas Power H	1781	**2418**
by virtue of resolution of June 4 1788 payable out of tax now making Amos Atwell S	1788	**4904**
by virtue of resolution of Oct. 25 1790 vote of town authorizing	1790	**5759 5763**
list of notes taken up under	1790	**5760**
Samuel Black S	1790	**5817**
Jesse Cooke S	1790	**5891**
Joseph Comstock S	1790	**5928**
Marcy Dailey S	1790	**5902**
Benjamin Dyer S	1790	**5844**
John Gonsolve S	1790	**5816**
Jonathan Greene S	1790	**5815**
Walker Harding S	1790	**5567**
Dr. Joseph Hewes S	1790	**5839**
Nicholas Hoppin S	1790	**5977**
Robert Newell S	1790	**5888**
Stephen Randall S	1790	**5869**
Jacob Whitman Jr S	1790	**5903**
for revolutionary expenses to purchase beef for the town quota of army supplies Dr. Jonathan Arnold S	1781	**2399**
to pay 100 silver dollars for 6000 continental ones received for enlisting men by the committee Welcome Arnold S	1780	**2164**
to furnish beef for the army Jabez Bowen H	1781	**2352**
for money advanced to pay soldiers wages for a tour of duty at Rhode Island in September Nicholas Brown S	1781	**2542**
for indemnity for money Brown and Power as a committee had borrowed from George Corlis on personal security to enable the town to raise quota Nicholas Brown G	1780	**2033**
Nicholas Power G	1780	**2033**
note of Brown and Power to George Corlis	1780	**2284**
for blankets for towns quota payable out of the first state tax William Viall H	1781	**2456**
for repairs of brick schoolhouse under resolution of Oct. 18 1786 Walter Harding S	1790	**5968**
for small pox hospital building Brown and Benson S	1787	**4511**
Joshua Lindley S	1787	**4372 4526 4527**
for treasury supplies Zephaniah Andrews G	1780	**2219**
Nathan Angell G	1780	**2025**
Welcome Arnold H	1781	**2402**
Welcome Arnold H	1780	**2177**

Note for treasury supplies		
Amos Atwell G	1780	2282
John Beverly G	1780	2094
Ephraim Bowen H	1781	2448
Jabez Bowen G	1780	2027
John James Clarke G	1780	2027
John Demount G	1780	2027
Jabez Bowen G	1780	2034
John James Clarke G	1780	2034
John Demount G	1780	2034
Ichabod Brown H	1780	2029
Brown and Frances S	1789	5253
Samuel Butler G	1780	2035
Samuel Chace G	1780	2162
Clarke and Nightengale S	1789	5254
Arthur Fenner G	1780	2043
Josiah Gifford G	1780	2024
Joseph Martin G	1780	2039
Joseph and William Russell H	1780	2065
Thomas Sabin G	1780	2023
Edward Spalding G	1780	2026
Archibald Stewart G	1781	2316
Daniel Stillwell G	1780	2291
Thurston and Jenkins	1780	2163
of Nicholas Brown to Anthony Kinnicut G	1780	2082 2084
to be paid out of the next town tax Welcome Arnold S	1781	2444
Welcome Arnold C	1781	2385
Amos Atwell S	1781	2445
Arthur Fenner G	1781	2480
John Fitton C	1781	2377
Powers and Rogers S	1781	2506
William Wheaton G	1781	2595
to be paid out of tax now making John Brown S	1781	2488
Nicholas Brown S	1781	2450
to be paid out of tax now assessed Zephaniah Andrews S	1782	2641
to be paid out of tax now ordered Benjamin and Joseph Comstock S	1781	2469
Jabez Bowen	1781	2449
Nicholas Brown	1781	2447
to be paid when money enough in treasury Ebenezer Thompson	1776	1102
to town treasurer Asa Franklin	1772	463
on account of small pox Jonathan Brownell	1777	1331
Vespatian Miller	1778	1455
Notice from Martha Crondon to Richard Brown not to harbor Cæsar	1754	14725

Notice		
of warning that ordinance against retailing goods without license will be enforced	1778	**1507**
to tavern keepers from town council	1778	**1528**
Notification to town council John Adye as to woman from East Greenwich	1774	**624**
Barnard Eddy as to John Ingraham and wife from Bristol	1775	**849**
Theodore Foster as to Augustus Peck and family	1775	**852**
Timothy Fuller as to sundry persons	1775	**812**
James Hill as to James Morrel	1775	**749**
Richard Lewis as to Ann Tyler from Cranston	1774	**659**
Noah Smith as to Ane Moltman of Boston	1774	**717**
Edward Spalding as to Anna Coffin from Newport	1778	**1459**
William Tyler as to John Harris from Boston	1775	**758**
Ephraim Bowen as to John Morrow a negro man who came with the French army and "hath a mind to marry my negro woman"	1783	**2863**
Obituary John Aplin	1772	**14758**
Godfrey Malbone	1772	**14759**
Old Tenor value of in lawful money	1768	**405**
in taxes	1768	**403**
Order as to payment for ringing bell, see *Bell*		
as to bridges, see *Bridge*		
as to bread corn, see *Bread Corn Distribution*		
as to disorderly woman, see *Disorderly Woman*		
as to subscription to college, see *College*		
as to highway matters, see *Highway*		
on James Arnold paymaster, see *Revolution*		
as to market house, see *Market House*		
as to paper money issues, see *Paper Money Bank*		
for support of poor, see *Poor*		
for support of poor of Newport, see *Revolution*		
as to revolution, see *Revolution*		
as to distribution of salt, see *Salt*		
as to school houses, see *School and School Houses*		
as to small pox, see *Small Pox*		
as to taxation, see *Taxes*		
as to town treasurer, see *Town Treasurer*		
as to vagrants, see *Vagrancy Proceedings*		
as to work house estate, see *Work House Estate*		
made in council of war as to conduct of inhabitants of town	1777	**1168**
on private persons John Thurber on James Angell in favor of bearer	1789	**5126**
R. Murray on Mr. Anthony in favor of Joe	1786	**4003**
James Arnold to be charged to meeting house, see *Baptist Meeting House*		
by Aldolph et Lion favor Mons De Luce 1 bale osnabergs	1782	**2617**

Order on James Arnold	
by Amos Allen favor of bearer	1767 407 1773 575 577 582 584 589 601 1774 618 632 635 640 646 689 1775 776 808 815 821 1777 1121 1182 1778 1416
of Elias Calnder	1775 806
of Mr. Potter	1773 596
Zephaniah Andrews favor of bearer	1773 583
John Antin	1773 550 1776 587
John Anthony favor of Michael Anthony	1780 2295
Benjamin Aplin favor of Britton Salsterion	1788 4937
John Aplin favor of bearer	1774 699 704
Joseph Arnold favor of bearer	1773 513 576 1774 654 682 1775 839
of Miss Downer	1773 586
of William Green	1774 667
of Tom Hawes	1774 671
of William Hines	1774 665
of Sam Mitchell	1774 623
of William White	1773 588
Isaac Backus favor of bearer	1784 3239
Solomon Bradford favor of bearer	1773 539
Robert Briggs favor of bearer	1773 560
Cudge Brown favor of Alis White	1788 4942
Joseph Brown favor of Samuel Westcoat	1774 705 1775 853
of Nathaniel Wheaton	1775 836
Nicholas Brown favor of Benjamin Man	1776 881
Rebecca Brown favor of bearer	1773 522
Richard Bullock favor of John Field	1790 5652
John Chace favor of bearer	1783 2862
Hezekiah Cooke favor of bearer	1785 3467
of Nicholas Cooke	1785 3728
William Compton favor of Josiah Gifford	1773 534
Samuel Coy favor of bearer	1774 647 651 653 660 673 676
Coy & Waterman favor of Christopher Sheldon	1773 591
William Cozzens favor of bearer	1775 753
Christopher Crapon favor of Joseph Peck	1781 2598
of Thomas Bennet	1784 3251
Eliphaz Day favor of bearer	1775 759
Stephen Dexter favor of Christmas the truckman	1789 5101
A. Fenner Jr favor of Collewillo	1783 2940
Asa Franklin favor of bearer	1788 4900
Josiah Gifford favor of bearer	1775 857
Hudson J. Goodwin favor of Gabriel Allen	1788 5028
Jonathan Hammon favor of bearer	1779 1667

Order on James Arnold	
by Stephen Harris favor of Rose Young	1787 4251
S. Hartshorn favor of "this man"	1773 569
Edward Hawkins favor of bearer	1773 493
of James Dyre	1773 515 531
Hope Hawkins favor of bearer	1784 3137 3228
of Susanna Gavit	1783 2925
of Samuel Hollowell	1784 3171
of Jemima Hubbard	1783 2924
of Elizabeth Morgan	1785 3732
of Israel Pearce	1785 3445
of Obadiah Robertson	1783 2929
of Stephen Simons	1784 3091
Samuel Hill favor of Anthony Perry	1773 536
Jemima Hubbard favor of bearer	1774 690 692 702
Robert Hudson favor of bearer	1785 14538 1787 4398
Thomas P. Ives favor of Joseph Davenport	1788 4969
Richard Jackson favor of William Earle	1775 756
Wilson Jacobs favor of bearer	1773 551 580 581
Amos Lawrence favor of William Compton	1780 2294
David Lopez favor of John Saber	1778 1545
Aaron Man favor of bearer	1775 782
James Manning favor of John Alexander	1784 3071
B. Olivieux favor of bearer	1780 2290 1781 2364
Hezekiah Olney favor of bearer	1786 4047
Nathaniel Packard favor of Peter Norton	1775 862
Power and Tillinghast favor of William Whipple	1780 3660
Bulkely Prescott favor of bearer	1773 519
of Phineas Brown	1773 518
Elihu Robinson favor of Richard Seaver	1778 1372
of John Duncan	1778 1377
of Major Flagg	1778 1394
of John Gonsolve	1778 1390
of John Griffis	1778 1370
of Benjamin Hoppin	1778 1368
of Joshua Sayer	1778 1393
Aaron Seamans favor of bearer	1787 4214
Martin Seamans favor of ———	1773 557
of Mrs. Mason	1773 549
of Jonathan Peckham	1773 545
William Seamans favor of Nehemiah Cole	1774 644
of Mrs. Rebecca Lippitt	1774 633
of Abel Martin	1774 664
of Seth Phillips	1773 570
of Anne Power	1774 666
of John Rogers	1787 4215
Earle J. Sheldon favor of bearer	1787 4110

Order on James Arnold		
by Christopher Smith favor of bearer	1775	801
D. Smith favor of Thomas Wright	1775	822
John Smith favor of Martin Seamans	1778	1436
of bearer	1773	553
John Smith Jr favor of bearer	1774	672
John Smith 3d favor of bearer	1774	680
Joseph Smith favor of bearer	1773	489
Samuel Snow favor of bearer	1778	1557
Matthew Sweet favor of bearer	1775	637
David Tefft favor of bearer	1782	2734
Daniel Tillinghast favor of John Burroughs	1775	802
John Walker favor of Elizabeth French	1784	3261
of Lydia Walk	1785	3457
Amos Warner favor of bearer	1788	4642 4726
Amos Weeks favor of bearer	1774	670 677
Christopher Whipple favor of bearer	1772	450
Benjamin Whipple favor of Mary Whipple	1782	2701
John Whipple favor of bearer	1783	2932
of bearer	1783	3019
of Ephraim Whipple	1783	3003
of George Walding	1783	2834
Gideon Young favor of P. M. Tillinghast	1774	648
of Richard Olney on friend Arnold	1774	722
Joseph Park on Mr. Arnol to bearer	1774	737
Philip Sweet on Squire Arnold to bearer	1786	4062
John Walker on Mr. Arnold to bearer	1784	3210
Justice Brown Stephen Carpenter in favor of bearer	1765	14747
on Richard Brown Nathaniel Eddy in favor of Valentine Whitman	1742–3	14690
William Earle and Co. Amos Briant in favor of Dennis O. Briant	1775	796
Mrs. Lawrence A. Fenner in favor of Henry Bowen	1789	5228
Sylvanus Martin John FitzGerald in favor of West & Tillinghast	1783	14841
town clerk John Dexter in favor of bearer	1773	578
Doctor Wells James Brown in favor of Mr. Kinne	1775	814
——— Bulkelay Prescott in favor of Mrs. Crowford	1772	516
George Sigden in favor of bearer	1790	14597
Paper Money Bank bond of Daniel Abbott to Jeremiah Brown to keep certain land on the neck free from any incumbrance of the colony bank	1722	14649
of 1729 bond of Jeremiah Brown to trustees to repay issue	1729	14668 14669
of 1733 bond of Joseph Brown to general treasurer to secure issue	1733	14686

Paper Money Bank of 1733

bond of Samuel Killton to Trustees for colony to repay issue	1733	**14679**
mortgage by Joseph Brown to trustees to secure issue	1733-4	**14701**
discharge of same	1746	**14701**
mortgage by William Brown to trustees to secure issue	1734	**14761**
discharge of same	1773	**14761**
of 1738-9 bonds of Richard Brown to general treasurer to secure issue	1738-9	**14683 14684**
of 1744 bonds of Richard Brown to general treasurer to secure issue	1744	**14720**
bonds of Richard Brown to trustees to secure issue	1744	**14697**
mortgage to trustees to secure issue by Ephraim Carpenter	1744	**14004**
of 1786 act of general assembly authorizing	1786	**14567**
report of committee to general assembly	1786	**3912**
certified copy of act as to trustees fees	1786	**3911**
certified copy of act as to duties of trustees	1786	**4108**
bill of Bennett Wheeler against town for printing proceedings of town on the test law	1788	**4707**
of town clerk against trustees for recording mortgages	1787	**4176**
bond of trustees of to general treasurer	1786	**3825**
taking up same	1787	**4177**
bills of sale of rights to take out money in, see Transfers of Rights under this title		
certificate by town clerk of North Providence as to deed from Esek Hopkins to trustees	1786	**4032**
by town clerk of Providence as to real estate of persons entitled to take out money in		
Benjamin Allen	1786	**3831**
Joseph Allen	1786	**3948**
Paul Allen	1786	**3952 4071 4128**
Thomas Angell	1786	**3860**
Alfred Arnold	1786	**3931**
Christopher Arnold	1786	**3922**
Christopher Arnold *et al*	1786	**3897**
Mrs. Elizabeth Arnold	1786	**4042**
James Arnold	1786	**3921**
Jonathan Arnold *et als*	1786	**4070**
Joseph Arnold	1786	**4048**
Nehemiah Arnold	1786	**4130 3833**
Owen Arnold	1786	**3909**
Welcome Arnold *et als*	1786	**4070**
William Ashton *et als*	1786	**4037**
Nehemiah Arnold	1787	**4130**

Paper Money Bank of 1786 certificate as to real estate of

Amos Atwell	1786	**3993**
Ebenezer Averil	1786	**3866**
Henry Bacon	1786	**3848**
Thomas Bennet	1786	**3946**
Samuel Black	1786	**3938**
Jonathan Bourne	1786	**3958**
Benjamin Bowen	(1787)	**4129**
Ephraim Bowen *et als*	1786	**3943**
Esek Bowen *et als*	1786	**3871**
Joseph Bowen	1786	**4050**
William Bowen	1786	**4084**
Elisha Brown	1786	**3995**
Ichabod Brown	1786	**3989**
Peleg Brown	1786	**3874**
Phineas Brown	1786	**3954**
Richard Brown	1786	**3894**
Smith Brown	1786	**4045**
Zephaniah Brown	1786	**3865**
William Brownell	1786	**3847** **4024**
Daniel Bucklin	1786	**3886**
Levi Burr	1786	**4034**
Samuel Butler *et als*	1786	**3900**
John Carpenter	1786	**3901**
Oliver Carpenter	1786	**3924**
John Carter	1786	**3927**
Amos Chace	1786	**3839**
John James Clarke *et al*	1786	**4098**
John Clifford	1786	**3843**
Hugh Cole	1786	**3891**
William Compton *et als*	1786	**3994**
Joseph Convers	1786	**3852**
Daniel Cooke *et als*	1786	**3985**
Benjamin Cozzens	1786	**3905**
Benjamin Cozzens Jr	1786	**3893**
Gideon Crawford Sr	1786	**3828**
Stephen Dexter	1786	**3915**
Jonathan Donneson	1786	**3904**
Nathaniel Dummer	1786	**3965**
Esek Eddy	1786	**3968**
Jeremiah Eddy	1786	**3846**
Joseph Eddy	1786	**3837**
Arthur Fenner *et al*	1786	**4040**
Richard Fenner Jr	1786	**3963**
Fenner and White	1786	**4099**
Daniel Field	1786	**3991**
James Field	1786	**3881**
Lemuel Field	1786	**4055**

Paper Money Bank of 1786 certificate as to real estate of

Peregrine Foster	1786	**3952**
Asa Franklin	1786	**3839**
William Givens *et al*	1786	**3903**
John Greatreaks	1786	**3969**
Jonathan Greene	1786	**4049**
Joshua Hacker	1786	**3877**
Eleazer Harding	1786	**3966**
Stephen Hartshorn	1786	**3842**
Edward Hawkins	1786	**3854**
Recompense Healy	1786	**4039**
Benjamin Hill	1786	**3953**
Samuel Hill and wife	1786	**3906**
Charles Holden	1786	**3844**
John Hopkins *et al*	1786	**4031**
Philip Horsewell	1786	**3882**
Richard Hoyle	1786	**3858**
Simon Ingraham	1786	**3987**
Nathaniel Jacobs	1786	**3977**
William Jacobs	1786	**3983**
John Keene	1786	**3845**
Jonathan Knowles	1786	**3955**
Joshua Lindley	1786	**4007**
Pardon Mason	1786	**3867**
Philip Martin	1786	**4051**
Ralph Merry	1786	**3990**
Josiah Miller	1786	**3850**
John Nichols	1786	**3928**
Christopher Olney	1786	**3923**
George Olney	1786	**3907**
Jonathan Olney	1786	**3925**
Nehemiah Olney	1786	**3856**
John Ormsbee	1786	**3853**
Nathaniel Packard	1786	**3870**
Benoni Pearce	1786	**3936**
Daniel Pearce *et als*	1786	**4041**
Aaron Peck	1786	**3975**
Eleazer Peck	1786	**3841**
Peter Penno	1786	**3883**
Thomas Perry	1786	**3919**
Daniel Pettey	1786	**3972**
James Pettey	1786	**4009**
John Pettey	1786	**3973**
Jeremiah Potter	1786	**3876**
Joseph Potter	1786	**3942**
Phineas Potter	1786	**3941**
Reuben Potter	1786	**3855 4057**
Samuel Proud	1786	**3940**

Paper Money Bank of 1786 certificate as to real estate of

Benjamin Randall	1786	3920
William Randall	1786	4027
Grindal Reynolds	1786	3878
William Rhodes	1786	3964
Henry Rice	1786	3926
Barzelai Richmond	1786	3935
Thomas Rone	1786	4007
James Sabin	1786	3899
Thomas Sabin	1786	3908
Charles Sampson *et als*	1786	3889
James Seamans	1786	3892
Solomon Searle	1786	3838
Christopher Sheldon	1786	4038
John T. Sheldon *et als*	1786	4036
John Smith	1786	4014
Simeon Smith	1786	3947
Turpin Smith	1786	3999
Daniel Snow	1786	3888
James Snow Sr	1786	3863
James Snow Jr	1786	3862
Joseph Snow Jr	1786	4052
Joseph Snow 3d	1786	3887
Jonathan Sotan	1786	3857
Robert Sterry	1786	3914
Rufus Stone	1786	3970
Nehemiah Sweet	1786	4056
Benjamin Talbot	1786	3849
Benjamin Tallman	1786	4059
Benjamin Taylor *et al*	1786	3895
Peter Taylor	1786	4000
Robert Taylor *et als*	1786	4013
David Tefft	1786	3879
Simeon Thayer	1786	4054
Amos Throop	1786	3959
Edward Thurber	1786	3902
William Thurber	1786	4044 4046
Othniel Tripp *et al*	1786	3827
Ann Tyler	1786	3896
William Tyler	1786	3880 3996
William Tyler and wife	1786	3967
John O. Waterman	1786	3861 3872
Samuel Westcott	1786	3898
Nathaniel Wheaton	1786	4012
William Wheaton	1786	3951
John Whipple	1786	3930
John Wilkenson	1786	3910
Andrew Williams	1786	3832 3971

Paper Money Bank of 1786 certificate as to real estate of
- Benoni Williams 1786 **4023**
- Thomas Williams 1786 **4026**
- Mrs. Marcy Young 1786 **3830**
- Samuel Young 1786 **4035**
- by town clerks of other towns Cranston William Waterman Jr 1786 **3944**
  - Foster John Dorrance of Providence 1786 **4061**
  - North Providence Job Smith 1786 **3933** **4076**
  - Scituate Benjamin Hill 1786 **3956**
  - Smithfield Samuel Aldrich 5th 1786 **4115**
- by city clerk of Newport as to real estate of Joseph Wanton Jr since the evacuation by the British forces 1786 **4101**
- of sale of rights to take out money in, see transfer of right under this title
- by trustee that no money was loaned on certificate of transfer given by Theodore Foster to Benjamin Turpin 1786 **3890**
- by John Westcott of receipt of a mortgage deed from Benjamin Hill to state of Rhode Island taken by trustees for the town of Providence 1786 **3992**

letter from Thomas Freebody as to powers of trustees 1786 **4100**
- from Thomas Rumreill to town trustees as to towns proportion of issue 1786 **3823**

mortgage by Christopher Olney to keeper of grand committees office to secure issue 1786 **14569**

notice to freeholders to apply for their money 1786 **4022**

orders on trustees conveying rights to take out money in, see transfers of rights under this title

receipt by general treasurer from trustees for bonds and money not loaned 1787 **4181**
- by keeper of grand committees office from trustees for mortgages and bonds for money issued 1787 **4180**

request to call town meeting to "collect sense" of town as to paper money legislation 1788 **4753**

resolution of town meeting as to value of issue of 1788 **4766**

transfer of right to take out money in form of bill of sale to Thomas Angell by Nehemiah Olney 1786 **3856**
- Thomas Angell by Reuben Potter 1786 **3855**
- Amos Atwell by Aaron Peck 1786 **3975**
- Benjamin Bourne by Daniel Cooke *et als* 1786 **3985**
- Ephraim Bowen Jr by Ephraim Bowen *et als* 1786 **3943**
- Peleg Brown by Jeremiah Potter 1786 **3876**
- Daniel Hawkins by Eleazer Peck 1786 **3841**
- Edward Hawkins by Jonathan Sotan 1786 **3857**

Paper Money Bank of 1786 transfer of right to		
Charles Holden by Joshua Hacker	1786	3877
Richard Hoyle by Daniel Bucklin	1786	3886
John Keene by Pardon Mason	1786	3867
Christopher Olney by C. Arnold	1786	3922
by Oliver Carpenter	1786	3917
by Jonathan Olney	1786	3918
by Henry Reid	1786	3885
Henry Rice by John Carter	1786	3884
James Sabin by Jonathan Donneson	1786	3904
Job Smith by William Drown	1786	15083
Joseph Snow by Joseph Potter	1786	3942
by Phineas Potter	1786	3941
Joseph Snow Jr by Daniel Snow	1786	3888
by Joseph Snow 3d	1786	3887
Benjamin Talbot by Henry Bacon	1786	3848
William Wheaton by Peregrine Foster	1786	3952
Andrew Williams by John Greatreaks	1786	3961
in form of certificates of sales or transfers to		
Thomas Angell by James Snow Sr	1786	3863
by James Snow Jr	1786	3862
by town clerk	1786	3859
William Brownell by Benoni Williams	1786	4025
John Carpenter by William Givens *et al*	1786	3903
Hugh Cole by Othniel Tripp *et al*	1786	3840
Fenner and White by Daniel Pearce *et als*	1786	4041
Benjamin Hill by Phineas Brown	1786	3954
by Jonathan Knowles	1786	3955
Joseph Hoyle by Calvin Dean	1786	3835
by Peter Howard	1786	3834
by Andrew Williams	1786	3836
Richard Hoyle by Zephaniah Brown	1786	3865
Ralph Merry by Ichabod Brown	1786	3989
Nathaniel Packard by Esek Brown	1786	3869
by Joseph Comstock	1786	3864
by John Howland	1786	3868
by Lewis Peck	1786	3873
John Pettey by Daniel Pettey	1786	3972
Reuben Potter by Charles Sampson	1786	3889
William Randall by John T. Sheldon *et als*	1786	4036
William Rhodes by Richard Fenner Jr	1786	3963
James Sabin by Elijah Bacon	1786	3909
by Samuel Westcott	1786	3998
Joseph Snow by Samuel Black	1786	3932
by John Nichols	1786	3928
by Benoni Pearce	1786	3851
by Barzillai Richmond	1786	3937
Joseph Snow Sr by Samuel Proud	1786	3940

Paper Money Bank of 1786 transfer of right to		
Joseph Snow Jr by Stephen Dexter	1786	**3915**
by Esek Eddy	1786	**3968**
Simeon Thayer by Nehemiah Sweet *et als*	1786	**4053**
Edward Thurber by Samuel Hill	1786	**3906**
William Thurber by Smith Brown	1786	**4045**
by Nathaniel Wheaton	1786	**4012**
John O. Waterman by John Clifford	1786	**3843**
Andrew Williams by Rufus Stone	1786	**3970**
in form of orders on trustees to deliver rights		
in to Amos Atwell by Elisha Brown	1786	**3995**
by Oliver Carpenter	1786	**3980**
by William Compton	1786	**3812**
by Gideon Crawford	1786	**3828**
by Nathaniel Frothingham	1786	**3978**
by Timothy Gladding	1786	**3982**
by Simon Ingraham	1786	**3987**
by Ephraim Pabodie	1786	**3981**
by Elihu Peck	1786	**3974**
by Stephen Remington	1786	**3979**
by Samuel Smith	1786	**3984**
by William Tyler	1786	**3996**
by William Waterman	1786	**3986**
bearer by William Ashton *et als*	1786	**4037**
William Brownell by Thomas Williams	1786	**4026**
Joseph Eddy by Jeremiah Eddy	1786	**3846**
Nathaniel Jacobs by William Jacobs	1786	**3983**
Joshua Lindley by Thomas Rone	1786	**4007**
Ralph Merry by Daniel Field	1786	**3991**
Job Smith by Thomas Bennet	1786	**3946**
by Isaac Bowen	1786	**3929**
by Simeon Smith	1786	**3947**
David Tefft *et al* by William Tyler	1786	**3880**
William Thurber by Joseph Arnold	1786	**4048**
by Joseph Bowen	1786	**4050**
by Jonathan Greene	1786	**4049**
William Tyler by Nathaniel Dummer	1786	**3965**
by Amos Throop	1786	**3960**
J. Whipple by Alfred Arnold	1786	**3931**
Samuel Young by Levi Burr	1786	**4029**
valuation of land for purposes of in Bristol Benjamin Bournes	1786	**3988**
Foster William Randalls	1786	**3950**
Providence Joseph Hoyles	1786	**3829**
Smithfield Samuel Aldrich 5th	1787	**4114**
Partition of Estate of Richard Waterman	1681–2	**15**
thatch lot Joshua Warner Benjamin Smith *et als*	1748	**160**
for agreement in as to boundary line, see *Agreement*		

Partition of Estate
for copy of writ in action of partition, see *Legal Proceedings*
Pasturage of Cattle and Horses bill of Richard Browne against Benjamin Hunt 1761 **14740**
memoranda as to 1744 **14696** 1748 **14710** 1757 **14723** 1760 **14733** 1768 **14752**
memoranda as to by Richard Browne 1749 **14726** 1752 **14718** 1760 **14714** 1764 **14744**
Petition as to Constitution of United States, see *Constitution of the United States*
of Major Daniel Box, see *Continental Invalid*
as to fire apparatus, see *Fire Apparatus*
as to disorderly houses, see *Disorderly Houses*
as to disorderly women, see *Disorderly Women*
as to ferry, see *Ferry*
as to highways, see *Highway*
as to relation of state to other states, see *Foreign Relations*
as to probate matters, see *Estate*
as to fixing of prices, see *Prices*
as to revolutionary war, see *Revolution*
as to schools or school houses, see *Schools and School Houses*
as to small pox, see *Small Pox*
as to taxation, see *Tax*
as to public house, see *Tavern*
as to town wharf, see *Town Wharf*
of Christopher Almy to General Assembly for salary and expenses of going to England for colony 1696 **32**
to General Assembly for relief of Moses Dexter 1786 **14865**
of Anthony Kinnecut to town for his civil rights 1778 **1520**
for a "preferable license" 1778 **1523**
of lot owners to town for land in front of lots on the Burying hill between lots and the highway 1762 **364**
of John Smith to town for land in the street "for which I will be thankful unto you" 1682–3 **23**
of Nehemiah Sprague *et als* to town for leave to repair a well on towns land at east end of Weybosset bridge 1719 **162**
of Christopher Stocken to town for leave to return and live in Providence 1787 **4386**
Plan of One Story of a Building (no date) **102**
Plat of land 1750 **14712**
and certificate *in re* lands in Hamphire County Mass 1737 **101**
of land near Peak Bottom highway belonging to Henry Bowen and others 1771 **14165**
showing westerly approach to the great bridge 1777 **1285**
Poor
as to poor of Barrington, see *Barrington*
as to support of poor of Boston, see *Revolution*

Poor
as to support of poor of Newport, see *Revolution*
as to aid of prison ship sufferers brought here from New York harbor, see *Revolution*
as to aid to prisoners from Charlestown by flag of truce, see *Revolution*
as to aid to soldiers and their families, see *Revolution*
for payments made for support of poor by orders of treasurer on tax collector out of tax collecting, see *Tax*
for payments for support of poor in workhouse, see sub-title under this head of "Work House Poor"
agreement for keeping William Joanes between overseer of poor and Joseph Smetton 1772 15052
bill general against town for aid to poor, *see also Bill* for supplies for poor
Paul Allen 1790 5719
Zephaniah Andrews 1773 476 1774 621
Welcome Arnold 1777 1189
Amos Atwell 1786 3748
Henry Bacon 1787 4119
Henry Bowen 1785 3690 1788 4929 1789 5221
Taber Brown 1774 626
John Demount 1777 1139
Peregrine Foster 1785 3695
Joseph Hart 1772 442
Charles Holden 1790 5668
Thomas Jones 1789 5195 5326 1790 5661 5979
D. Lawrence 1777 1188
John Mathewson 1782 2635 1790 5498
Joseph Martin 1785 3652
Ambrose Page 1772 502
Lewis Peck 1785 3511 3706 1789 5091
Daniel Spooner 1788 4808
Benjamin Thurber 1772 453
John Updike 1777 1153
John Walker 1772 449
Nathan Waterman 1781 2362 2479 1782 2685
Nathaniel Wheaton 1780 1878 1942 1950 2148 2236 2237 1781 2397 2503 2607 1782 2712 2803 1784 3118 1785 3734 1786 3757 1787 4354 4570 1788 4639 4923 5032 1789 5211 1790 5472
William Wheaton 1776 929 1777 1133 1780 2249 1781 2349
for medical attendance Jonathan Arnold 1773 600
Ephraim Bowen 1773 496 497 1790 5563
Pardon Bowen 1785 3432 3575 3576 1786 3764 1788 4608 5005 1790 5481
William Bowen 1772 455 1778 1378
Solomon Drown 1783 3041 1784 3248

Poor bill for medical attendance on		
Joseph Hewes	1785	3370
Stephen Randall	1790	5665
Henry Sterling	1773	498 499
Henry Sterling Jr	1775	820
Amos Throop	1776	981
Thomas Truman	1786	3813
for relief of individual cases (for relief in form of rent, see sub-title Rent *post infra*)		
Polly Adams bill of Job Danforth for coffin	1787	4589
Agar's child bill of Thomas Truman medical	1783	3008
Joseph Bears bill of James Burrill supplies	1787	4269
Job Beears bill of Daniel Branch funeral	1787	4374
Bodkey family bill of Benjamin Lindsey for passage and board of to New York	1775	800
John Boneur bill of John Jones services	1787	4563
John Bonx bill of Recompense Healy coffin	1786	3809
Marcy Brown bill of Marcy Billings board	1781	2426
bill of Benjamin Whipple board	1782	2638
	1782	2689 2702 2724
bill of Ephraim Whipple board	1782	2632
bill of John Whipple board	1782	2805
keeping and funeral	1784	3271
Pero Brown bill of Henry Sterling medical	1784	3100
Timothy Brownel bill of Paul Allen funeral	1790	5509
Joseph Burke bill of Amasa Gray supplies	1784	3109
Mary Casey bill of Thomas Field board	1789	5285
Marcy Chase bill of Richard Olney nursing	1781	2567
Mary Chease bill of Recompense Healy coffin	1781	2495
Capt Creed's three children, bill of Peregrine Foster passage to St. John's island	1785	3684
Widow Crowe bill of Samuel Thurber Jr medical	1776	875
Field Daley's son bill of Thomas Truman medical	1781	2586
Mehitable Dido bill of Reuben Potter keeping	1787	4474
Elis Dennison bill of Henry Sterling medical	1775	820
Mrs. Downer bill of Holroyd & Tillinghast wood	1787	4192
Esther Drown bill of Aaron Mason supplies	1789	5349
Sarah Dunbar bill of Nathaniel Wheaton supplies	1787	4353
George Durant bill of William Martin supporting and attending while sick	1785	3423
bill of Nathan Waterman advances to William Martin for care of	1785	3424
Arthur Field bill of Daniel Box board	1789	5350
James Field bill of Pardon Bowen medical	1789	5090
bill of Henry Bowen conveying to work house	1788	5038
Michael Field bill of Daniel Tillinghast board nursing and supplies	1790	5511

Poor bill for relief of
- Ruth Fisk bill of Thomas Field board 1788 **4898** **4917**
  - bill of Pardon Bowen medical 1785 **3426**
  - bill of Nathaniel Wheaton getting a place for in Gloucester 1781 **2395**
- Margaret Fowle bill of Timothy Merry nursing and supplies 1790 **5765**
- Michael Fowley bill of Thomas Jones medicines and supplies 1789 **5196**
- Esmerillon Fuller bill of Sylvanus Martin supplies 1790 **5622**
- Esmerillon Fuller and child bill of David Smith coffins 1790 **5619**
- Margaret Gardner bill of William Foster nursing and boarding 1781 **2398**
- Mary Gardner bill of John Thomas keeping 1756 **286**
- Lucy Gideon bill of Benjamin Hoppin cash 1782 **2713**
- Sam Gillse's family bill of Thurber and Cahoone supplies 1772 **15037**
- Wait Godfrey's child bill of James and William Angell clothing 1783 **2981**
  - bill of Thomas Truman medical 1783 **3006**
- Wait Godfrey's children bill of Elizabeth Mors making three shirts for 1783 **2963**
- Andrew Hacker bill of Gershom Carpenter coffin 1778 **1506** 1779 **1585**
- Andrew Hackers wife bill of Gershom Carpenter coffin 1778 **1526**
- Mrs. Hargale bill of Nicholas Branch funeral 1786 **4106**
- Widow Hassam bill of Jonathan Arnold medical 1784 **3147**
- Martha Hathaway bill of William Bowen medical 1784 **3158**
  - bill of Nathaniel Jenks for keeping and attending 1784 **3157**
- Hercules (negro) Nicholas Branch burial 1787 **4295**
- Cynthia Holden bill of Rufus Waterman use of horse and chaise to remove 1786 **4078**
- Oliver Hoppin bill of Joseph Rawson coffin 1785 **3506**
- Philip Horsewill bill of Benjamin Hoppin cash 1782 **2713**
- Jemima Hubbard bill of Job Hawkins boarding and nursing 1783 **2933**
- Stephen Hunt bill of Mary Smith boarding and caring for 1773 **602**
- Edward Hunts wife bill of Nicholas Branch digging grave 1790 **5753**
- Prince Jencks bill of Pardon Bowen for amputating leg 1788 **4720**
- Marcy Johnson bill of William Wheat board 1785 **3318** **3325**
- Sally Johnson bill of Paul Allen funeral supplies 1790 **5470**

Poor bill for relief of

Widow Johnson bill of Gideon Crawford keeping	1771	15017
William Jones bill of Joseph Smeeton keeping	1772	447
Mrs. Kipp bill of Henry Bowen clothing	1788	4725
Deborah Lads family bill of Thurber & Cahoone supplies	1772	15037
Mrs. Larchar bill of Elisha Peck coffin	1780	1938
of John Petty assistance in lifetime and burial	1780	1936
James Lee bill of Henry Bowen service to	1790	5580
of Henry Sterling attendance	1790	5579
Abner Lealands wife bill of Joseph Martin coffin	1778	1469
Robert Leonard bill of Thomas Chaffee clothes	1782	2686
Robert Linard bill of Wheeler Martin cloth etc.	1790	5940
Betsey Lindsey bill of George Gordon keeping	1789	5369
Thomas Lindseys two children bill of Nathaniel Proctor for board	1785	3435
Wealthy Lindsey bill of Sylvanus Martin supplies	1790	5387
Benjamin Lows daughter bill of Pardon Bowen medical	1784	3222
Molly Lunt bill of Thomas Truman medical	1776	911
Jeremiah McFoy bill of Joseph Whitman funeral	1785	3473
Widow McFoys child bill of Pardon Bowen medical	1785	3704
Neal McNeal bill of Nathan Waterman getting him a place in Gloucester (see *Post*)	1781	2395
Pammile Manning and child bill of Thomas McClish lying in and nursing charges	1781	2382
William Martins child bill of David Smith coffin	1789	5086
Dinah Mitchell bill of Gershom Carpenter coffin	1776	1101
William Molten bill of Amasa Gray supplies	1785	3536
Freelove Morehead bill of John Walker keeping and clothing 1782 2612 2818 1783 3018 1785 3725	1784	3268
for clothing	1787	4508
keeping and clothing	1789	5079
Widow Morehead bill of Thomas Truman medical	1782	2663
Henry Morris (negro) bill of Daniel Spencer coffin	1787	4369
David O'Hara bill of Gershom Carpenter coffin	1783	2903
Elizabeth Olney bill of Samuel Healey supplies	1788	4926
Sarah Olney bill of Henry Sterling medical	1772	448
Patrick bill of Job Danforth coffin	1789	5375
Abel Peavey bill of Job Danforth coffin	1788	5045
Abel Peeve bill of Daniel Branch burial	1788	4628
Mr. Pike bill of Job Danforth coffin	1791	5757
Pashant Potter (negress) bill of Gershom Carpenter coffin	1780	2225

Poor bill for relief of
  Mrs. Randle bill of A. Kerr board 1783 **2996**
  James Robinson bill of Nancy Clan board 1787 **4584**
  James Rogers wife and children bill of Daniel Spencer supplies 1785 **3313**
  Widow Rone bill of Samuel Butler & Sons supplies 1790 **5607**
  Salems child bill of Pardon Bowen medical 1785 **3431**
  Sarah Scranton bill of Abednigo Potter clothing 1782 **2620** **2823**
  Marcy Sessions bill of Comfort Bardini coffin 1776 **1025**
  Mrs. Shereden bill of William Holroyd expense 1778 **1426**
  Edward Arms Smiths family bill of Ephraim Clemence board 1790 **5510**
  Joshua Smiths family bill of Pardon Bowen medical 1789 **5081**
  Edmund Smith bill of Edward Fenner support 1787 **4534**
  Thomas Stocker bill of Nathan Merrill board 1787 **4314**
  Jedediah Stone and wife bill of David Tefft care of 1790 **5499**
  Benjamin Tallman bill of Elihu Robinson keeping 1778 **1531**
  Lucy Taylor bill of Gershom Carpenter coffin 1782 **2796**
  Esau Thayer bill of John Carpenter coffin 1783 **2928**
    bill of David Tift board etc. 1782 **2723**
    bill of John Whipple board 1782 **2805**
  Primus Tillinghast bill of Philip Potter coffin 1761 **350**
  Loes Tracy bill of Benjamin Cushing support 1756 **289**
    of town of Johnston support 1766 **392**
    of Mary Tracy support 1757 **293**
    of Olive Tracy against three towns for boarding and clothing 1782 **2758** 1784 **3120** 1785 **3482** **3719** 1787 **4343** 1788 **4761** 1790 **5948**
  Hannah Tripp bill of Reuben Potter care 1787 **4311**
  for unnamed Poor viz.
  black child bill of Nicholas Branch funeral 1786 **4107**
    child taken up in the street bill of Gershom Carpenter coffin 1779 **1849**
    dead child found near Mill pond bill of Henry Bowen expenses 1786 **14562**
    an Indian bill of Daniel Spencer burial 1780 **1984**
    transient negro bill of Thomas Truman medical 1782 **2721**
    deceased sailor bill of Gershom Carpenter coffin 1790 **5548**
    drowned sailor bill of Daniel Branch burial 1790 **5504**
    Spaniard that died at Rileys bill of William Wheaton burial 1775 **807**

Poor bill for relief of

- drowned stranger bill of Daniel Branch burial 1789 **5269**
  - bill of Job Danforth coffin 1789 **5270**
- Dorothy Wheeler bill of Nathaniel Jenks lying in expenses 1780 **1983**
- Michael Whitehorn bill of Mary Tyler board and care 1790 **5448**
- John Wilkinson bill of Jabez Bowen supplies 1774 **626**
- Mrs. Willson and daughter bill of James Sabin board 1790 **5506**
- Betsey Wolles or Welsh bill of Nancy Clan board and nursing 1782 **2808**
- Elizabeth Young bill of Anthony Kinnecut for care of and for stolen butter 1780 **1967**

for printing for overseer of poor John Carter 1777 **1353** 1783 **2961** 1785 **3697**

for services by order of overseer of Cornelius Bailey 1775 **743**

- Daniel Branch 1788 **4887**
- estate of Samuel Carew 1774 **613**
- Frances Sisco 1776 **1036**
- Daniel Spencer 1789 **5199**
- Ebenezer Thompson for an unsettled audit 1785 **3514**

for supplies for poor generally

- John Baston 1790 **5486**
- John Carpenter coffins 1788 **4830**
- Hezekiah Dayton flannel 1780 **1875**
- Andrew Dexter flannel and hose 1789 **5308**
- Richard Guild meat 1790 **5465**
- Joseph Martin coffins 1776 **1018**
- John Smith for advances 1772 **15055a**
- Daniel Spencer coffins 1776 **1020 1041**
- Abner Teft clothes 1790 **5786**

bond to maintain Mary Aldrich widow Joseph Wilkenson and Hosannah Brown to town council 1724–5 **75**

- to indemnify for support of children of Benjamin Beers by John Beers 1733 **93**
- on account family of Benjamin Beers William Hopkins to town council 1733 **94**
- to indemnify overseer of poor John Burton to overseer of poor 1753 **224**

certificate by Lewis Peck that Richard Marvin had "trouble of a black woman with a dead child at his house" 1790 **5575**

information of overseer to town council regarding Elizabeth Freeman 1778 **1556**

letter overseer to Dr. Thomas Truman as to care of poor, there being no doctor appointed by town this year 1776 **1065**

Poor letter
from Jabez Bowen to town council as to a poor family 1785 **3705**
from Benjamin Thurber to overseer of poor calling notice to need of relief 1786 **3779**
memorandum by town treasurer of amount due Nancy Clan in part of an order from overseer 1785 **3430**
for orders of overseer of poor and town treasurer for rent for poor, see sub-title, rent *post.*
order of overseer on town treasurer for
Polly Adams to Newton Fitup for digging grave 1787 **4575**
John Agar's child to Gershom Carpenter for coffin 1783 **2939**
to Mrs. Griffith boarding 1783 **2900 2901 2935 2966**
to Nathan Waterman for money advanced Mrs. G. for support 1783 **2934**
Noah Allen support 1782 **2673**
Susanna Allen to Mrs. Scranton support 1780 **1939**
Robert Anderson Robert Curry coach passage to Boston 1783 **2881**
John Anthony support 1787 **4134**
John Arms (or Annes) to John Demount wood 1787 **4312**
support 1787 **4188** 1788 **4680b 4714 4756 4805 5061** 1789 **5096 5115 5357** 1790 **5464 5512 5587 5617**
John Arms family support 1788 **4903 4965**
John Arms daughter Helen to John Arms support 1788 **4967**
Rose Arnold (mulatto) to Dr. John Chace support 1784 **3063**
to Mrs. Griffeth support 1784 **3094**
Widow Atwood to Nathaniel Jacobs to provide for 1788 **4632**
Sarah Bazzle to David Tift for support 1788 **4715**
Job Beers support 1787 **4196 4202** 1788 **4614**
to Joseph Peck wood 1787 **4160**
John Bears to Recompense Healy coffin 1787 **4247**
Catharine Bettes *et al* support 1781 **2430**
Mary Billings and her sisters child to Ignatius Pitts support 1784 **3240**
Mercy Billings support 1787 **4190**
Obadiah Blanding support 1787 **4363** 1788 **4605**
to his wife support 1788 **4670**
to James Black support 1787 **4532 4585** 1788 **4643 4702**
John Bowen to Nicholas Branch grave and funeral 1786 **4077**
Daniel Box support 1787 **4118 4120**
Widow Bradford support 1782 **2652**
Widow Mary Briggs and family to bearer maintenance 1776 **985**
George Brown support of family 1786 **3780**
Marcy Brown support 1772 **472**
to Amos Allen coffin 1784 **3135**
to Mrs. Mary Billings board 1781 **2297**
to John Whipple board 1783 **2845 2957**

Poor order of overseer on town treasurer for
Pero Brown (negro) to Comfort Barden coffin 1780 1880
  to Peggy Bowler board 1779 1679
  to Marcy Mitchell supplies 1779 1858 1780 1870
  to Jeffrey Turpin grave and burying 1780 1883
Ruth Brown support 1778 1503 1508 1513 1524
Samuel Burges to George Linit digging grave 1777 1155
Joseph Burkes wife to William Snow supplies 1784 3101
  to Recompense Healy coffin 1784 3105
  to Jeffrey Turpin digging grave 1784 3106
Peggy Burr's child to Francis Cisco keeping 1776 1063 1777 1235
Abigail Carr support 1787 4194
John Cambridg to Miriam Burch support 1782 2626 2636
  to Mrs. Abigail Obrian support 1782 2627
Lydia Casey to bearer 1773 504
Mrs. Chaffey *et al* to bearer support 1781 2603
Ann Chatty to Deborah Smith support 1776 998
Mary Chease to Hannah Mason providing and nurseing 1781 2473
Cisco to bearer 1775 744
Mr. Clarke to James Greene keeping 1775 854
Mrs. Mary Clarke to Mrs. Anna Clarke support 1779 1820
  to Jonathan Clarke support 1776 973 1777 1143 1778 1401
  to Mrs. Hannah Read board and nursing 1780 1986
Anna (Nancy) Clarkson to Sarah Dobson support 1777 1287 1778 1369
Sarah Clarkson to John Teel's wife support 1778 1511 1536
Thomas Connor to Recompense Healy coffin 1784 3092
  to Jeffrey Turpin grave 1784 3078
John Creed to Peregrine Foster support 1788 4939
Polly Creed to Mrs. Mary (or Marcy) Creed support 1784 3225 3254 1785 3345 3448 3470 3539 3729 1786 3800 3811 4021 1787 4111 4170 4191 4361 4364 4513 4514 1788 4603 4721 4794 4846
Mrs. Crow support 1776 952
  to Ezekiel Burr support 1776 930
John Dehoritz to James Currie for carrying him to Boston 1785 3312
Mrs. Marcy Dexter wood etc. 1788 5064
Mr. Donnel support 1754 3067
Elizabeth Donneson to bearer clothing 1782 2756
  to Abijah Ford board 1771 14988
  to Mrs. Hope Hawkins board and clothing 1778 1413 1538 1779 1692 1809 1832 1780 1879 1952 2087 2265 1781 2463 2563 1782 2679 2730 2761 1783 2898 2953 1784 3130 3165 1785 3659 3661 3662 3664 1786 3761 1787 4145 4162 4218 4268 4470 1788 4662 4663 4751 4880 4977 4978 4979 5020 5044 1789 5133

Poor order of overseer for Elizabeth Donneson

to Dr. Job Hawkins board 1777 **1282** 1778 **1414** **1539**

to Charles Holden shoes 1788 **4686**

to John Hunt support 1790 **5449**

to Samuel Young for cloth 1787 **4380**

James Dorothy support 1790 **5755** **5756** **5775** **5855** **5867** **5943**

Nabby Driskill support 1781 **2430**

to Recompense Healy coffin 1781 **2453**

Nabby Driskills two children Ruth Mitchell support 1781 **2481** **2487** **2494**

Esther Drown support 1786 **3949**

Esther Drown and child support 1786 **3998**

Esther Drown's child support 1786 **4005** **4043** **4079** **4080** 1787 **4117** **4138** **4151** **4158** **4183** **4199** **4310** **4358** **4445** **4528** **4571** 1788 **4635** **4664** **4719** **4792** **4839** **4858** **4935** **5039** **5053** 1789 **5071** **5084** **5094** **5105** **5114** **5122** **5139** **5145** **5148** **5163** **5175** **5193** **5209** **5210** **5230** **5231** **5245** **5258** **5259** **5264** **5265** **5272** **5276** **5287** **5293** **5295** **5310** **5311** **5324** **5346** **5368** **5370** 1790 **5425** **5426** **5469** **5471** **5491** **5492** **5553** **5570** **5571** **5589** **5590** **5601** **5602** **5613** **5614** **5660** **5694** **5944**

Esther Drown's children support 1790 **5524** **5643** **5675** **5711** **5774** **5752**

John Drown wood 1788 **4908**

Catharine Dunbar shoes and expense of travel 1777 **1272**

John Dunbar to Sarah Friend keeping 1778 **1382** **1444** **1473** **1479** **1484** **1509** **1518** **1541** **1564** 1779 **1574**

Sarah Dunbar cloth 1785 **3651**

shoes etc. 1786 **4010**

clothing 1787 **4230** **4582** 1788 **4841** **4893** 1789 **5076**

support 1788 **4832** **4874** **4901** **4911** **4932** **4940** **4999** **5031** **5052** 1789 **5099** **5154** **5188** **5224** **5278** **5312** 1790 **5452** **5529** **5572** **5632** **5677** **5736**

to Sarah Fuller support 1784 **3093** **3096** **3113** **3128** **3142** **3207** **3270**

Robert Taylor cloth 1787 **4536**

Mrs. Susannah Walker support 1785 **3453** **3481** **3503** **3640** **3671** 1786 **3747** **4069** **4086** **4087** **4088** **4089** 1787 **4139** **4143** **4167** **4184** **4287** **4320** **4360** **4446** **4567** 1788 **4667** **4718** **4777** **4797**

Daniel Dunwell wood 1784 **3095**

Dorcas Nancy to William Holroyd coffin 1780 **1877**

Comfort Eddy wood 1786 **4102**

Anne Ellis widow support 1777 **1328** 1778 **1442**

Anne Ellis' children to Anne Ellis, 1779 **1784** 1780 **1928** **2259**

Comford Ephraim Mary Mitchel support 1783 **2841**

Elizabeth Feeley 1790 **5951**

Mr. Field to John Holden for cloth 1787 **4147**

Arthur Field to Daniel Box board 1789 **5247**

Poor order of overseer for
James Field to Esek Eddy support and nursing 1788 5034 5054
Michael Field his wife being sick 1785 3573
wood 1785 3307
meal and necessaries 1786 3767
support till Monday 1786 4060
half bushel corn 1788 4749
support 1789 5203
Henry Bowen clothing 1789 5192
William Fletcher Joshua Smith support 1779 1659 1674 1775
Ruth Fisk board 1776 972 1030 1087
1777 1142 1252 1274 1340 1778 1427 1502 1779 1651 1655
1729 1742 1772 1819 1837 1860 1780 2233 2256 1781 2423
2424 2425 2460 2498 2541 2558 1782 2628 2646 2674 2711
2725 2748 2791 2813 1783 2892 2904 2954 2997 3031 3045
1784 3058 3080 3099 3116 3129 3152 3168 3195 3214 3226
3252 1785 3446 3455 3471 3486
clothing 1784 3139
to bearer wood 1781 2524
to Abner Butler support 1785 3508
to Charles Colwell board 1782 2642
to Mrs. Dickey support 1779 1703
to Daniel Fenner board 1780 1887 1893
to Ruth Fisk daughter board 1774 662 1775 799
1778 1441 1565 1779 1571
to William Henderson support 1783 2948
to William Hopkins support 1783 2917
to Mrs. Stephen Hubbard support 1774 663 711a
to Charles Lippett flannel 1788 4705
to Philip Martin supplies 1785 3507
to Eliakim Phetteplace support 1781 2354 2515 2516
to Jonathan Pike, support 1779 1599
to Samuel Smith cloth shoes 1786 3792
to Nathaniel Sprague, boarding 1783 2858
to Ruth Starbord boarding 1780 1901 1921 1953 1965 1976
2089 2154 2159 2185
to Benjamin Whipple support 1776 924 959
to Thomas Whipple support 1775 809 1776 876
to Ebenezer White board 1783 2968 2970
to John Williams board 1783 2853 2870
Michael Fowle to Nicholas Frederick grave 1789 5179
to John Holdin board 1788 5043 5051 5056 5067
1789 5074 5082
to Susanna Walker board and nursing 1789 5125 5143
5146 5147 5164 5205
Priscilla Foster support 1780 1866 1898 1781 2412
Esmerillon Fuller to Benjamin Cozzens grave clothes 1790 5621
to Uriah Hopkins grave for him and child 1790 5623

Poor order of overseer for Esmerillon Fuller
to Aaron Mason grave clothes 1790 5620
Esmerillon Fuller and wife to Stephen Randall medical 1790 5640
Esmerillon Fullers wife and children to self support 1784 3243
Richard Fuller to Mrs. Ann Fuller support 1783 2951 1784 3059 3237
to Recompense Healy coffin 1784 3092
to William Sims tolling bell 1784 3065
to Jeffrey Turpin digging grave 1784 3064
Sarah Fuller widow wood 1786 4096
Libeus Gabbit to Catherine Bettes support 1782 2749 2757 2766
Dennis Gibben to help him journey home 1782 2743
to Mr. Fuller support 1782 2741
to Thomas Tate support 1782 2742
Mrs. Gideon to bearer wood 1782 2640
Sarah Gleason and family supplies 1776 1091
Wait Godfreys child to Mrs. Moss board and clothing 1783 3016
Wait Godfreys son to Elizabeth Mors board 1783 3036
Wait Godfreys children to Elizabeth Morse board 1783 2914 2930 2944 2964
to John Sheldon tow cloth 1783 2922
Ann Grainger's children to Ann Grainger support 1788 4633
Joshua Ingraham Grainger to Joshua Ingraham support 1788 4752 4918 5030 1789 5214
to Simon Ingraham support 1789 5309 1790 5588
Sarah Griffith wood 1788 5063 1789 5124 1790 5430 5539
Mr. Hall to James Walker support 1787 4165
James Weltch support 1786 4085 4105
Jonathan Hammon support 1788 4636 4710 4764 4938 4953 4966 4974 4980 5006 5011 5016 5026 5057 1789 5106 5149 5157 5303 5323 1790 5428 5484 5532 5591 5748 5769 5770 5934
Widow Hanes to Daniel Branch digging grave 1786 4095
Hannah Hartshorn to Amos Atwell support 1771 14982 1772 483
to Field Dailey support 1769 14979 1770 14980 1771 14991 14992 15023 1772 15041 15044 1773 480 487 492 514 523 533 546 1774 609 645 708 1775 792 793 795 797 834 1776 873 955 968 1024 1053 1779 1579
to Marcy Dailey support 1776 1093 1777 1131 1236 1275 1324 1341 1778 1365 1406 1483 1779 1577 1691 1846 1780 1918 1966 2245 1781 2408 2562 2587 1782 2644 2708 2762 1783 2839 2856 2882 2949 1784 3156 3160 1785 3451 3546 3548 1787 4365 4367 1788 4729 1789 5358 1790 5914 5915

Poor order of overseer for Hannah Hartshorn
to Mrs. Archibald Stewart support 1788 **3822**
Jeremiah Hawkins widow support 1790 **5483**
William Hawkins to Henry Bowen clothing 1789 **5192**
to Holroyd & Tillinghast cloth 1789 **5189**
to Hezekiah Olney board 1790 **5546** **5921**
John Holden and wife to Benjamin Tabour house room and firewood 1790 **5965**
Wynne Hone wood 1789 **5377**
Thomas Hooker (or Hocker) to Jeffrey Turpin digging grave 1786 **4094**
to Comfort Wheaton coffin 1786 **4093**
Oliver Hoppin William Walker care of 1785 **3501**
to Joseph Whittemore digging grave and funeral 1785 **3492**
Jemima Hubbard Ruth Fisk support 1779 **1850**
wood 1780 **1864**
Mary Hugans 1782 **2777**
Edward Hunt wood and support 1784 **3262** **3275** 1785 **3323** **3436** 1786 **3775** 1788 **4703** 1789 **5131** 1790 **5438** **5550** **5742**
blanket for wife 1790 **5740**
to Benjamin Hoppin wood 1784 **3057**
Thomas Huston to Rachel Gardenner care of 1775 **785**
Daniel Jack to William Wheaton 2d transporting home to North Carolina 1788 **5066**
Mary Jackson to Abigail Carr support 1780 **1974**
Jeremiah Jenkes child to Mrs. Phebe White board and nursing 1778 **1540**
John Jones support 1788 **4644**
John Jones family to John Jones support 1789 **5162**
One Johnson to Oliver Carpenter tending 1781 **2486**
John Kinslow to George Allen passage to New York 1790 **5540**
Abram Kipp to help him back to his native country 1788 **5004**
Robert Newell supporting Kipp and wife 1788 **4712**
winding sheet 1788 **5018**
Thomas Piggon care of 1788 **5014**
Daniel Spencer carriage to grave 1788 **5015**
Jeffrey Turpin digging grave 1788 **5019**
digging grave for wife 1788 **4711**
Amos Lawrences wife and children to Mrs. Phebe Babcock support 1789 **5225**
to Louis Bosworth support 1788 **4905** **5007**
to Mrs. Compton support 1788 **4627** **4657** **4704** **4763** **4789** **4817** **4855** **4883** 1790 **5859**
to Mrs. Phebe Lawrence support 1788 **4233**
to wife of Amos Lawrence support 1788 **4964**
to Widow Lawrence support 1788 **4750**

Poor order of overseer for
Abner Lealand support 1777 **1325** 1778 **1504**
Abner Lealands family to Aaron Mason support 1778 **1488**
Abner Lealands wife to Jeffrey Turpin digging grave 1778 **1490**
James Lee to Peggy Gardner board 1790 **5530**
Edward Semming towards journey to Philadelphia 1790 **5577**
Thomas Lindseys family to Thomas Lindsey support 1784 **3052 3056 3068 3090**
Thomas Lindsey support 1787 **4322 4348 4359 4376**
to Benjamin Allen coffin 1787 **4404**
to Caleb Greene shoes 1787 **4598**
to Jeffrey Turpin digging grave 1787 **4405**
Wealthy Lindsey to Mrs. Wealthy Lindsey support 1786 **3784 3796 3820 4073** 1787 **4174 4237 4437** 1788 **4769 5040**
to self 1787 **4378**
Mrs. Lindsey to Jonathan Hill support 1790 **5950**
John Lisher to Sarah Doson keeping 1777 **1281 1338** 1778 **1369 1424 1510**
Mrs. Lisher wood 1780 **1865**
Benjamin Low blacksmith to self support 1783 **2846** 1788 **5046** 1789 **5093 5142 5180**
wood 1783 **2836** 1788 **4709** 1789 **5113**
to Henry Bowen flannel shirt 1787 **4483** 1788 **5003**
to Charles Holden clothing 1785 **3347**
to Joseph Tillinghast clothing 1785 **3733**
Benjamin Lows wife to Recompense Healey coffin 1783 **2888**
to Jeffrey Turpin digging grave 1783 **2880**
Mary Lunt Mowry Potter support 1776 **884**
Mrs. Makentosh support 1773 **500**
Jane McCoyl support 1789 **5238**
John McNeal to Tillinghast & Holroyd cloth 1777 **1283**
to Mrs. Young work for 1776 **1038**
Neal McNeal support 1778 **1440** 1779 **1698 1706 1710 1725 1728 1744 1751 1768 1774 1785 1790 1793 1795 1801 1807 1808 1810 1814 1815 1816 1821 1822 1825 1828 1830 1833 1840 1848 1852 1853** 1780 **1940 1945 1951 1956 1960 1969 1973 1975 1987 1992 2001 2003 2047 2080 2098 2146 2150 2152 2158 2160 2167 2174 2179 2184 2189 2217 2222 2226 2232 2242 2253 2258 2264 2266 2273 2280**
to Paul Allen clothing 1778 **1554**
to Comfort Ephraim washing etc. 1781 **2300**
to Daniel Fenner board 1780 **1887 1893 1920 1932 1944**
to Coomer Hale shoes 1776 **1052** 1778 **1485**
to Joseph Hawkins board 1779 **1649 1657 1735 1736 1767**
going to Gloucester 1780 **2286**
to Samuel May board 1781 **2388 2405**
to Marcy Mitchell supplies 1779 **1858** 1780 **1870**

Poor order of overseer for Neal McNeal
to Benjamin Waterman board 1780 1869
Michael McFowley to John Holden board 1788 5013 5035
Ann Manchester support 1776 957 969
house rent 1776 1233
to bearer house rent 1776 1094
to Benjamin Robinson house rent 1776 1037
Parmala Mannings child to Parmala Manning support 1781 2523 2604
Pardon Mawneys child to Elizabeth Corps support 1775 810 842 1776 904 975
to Joseph Corps support 1776 997
David Martin 1778 1402
William Martins family to Aaron Mason supplies 1788 4754
Noah Mason support 1786 3799
Samuel Maverick to Recompense Healy coffin 1784 3092
to Mrs. Jane Johnson support 1783 2982 2995 3000 3009 3017 3028 3038 3046 3050
to Mrs. Phebe Pool support 1783 2962 2980
to Dr. Thomas Truman, medical 1784 3104
to Jeffrey Turpin digging grave 1784 3064
John Meloyds children to Margaret Rounds support 1786 4082
Anne Miller to Isaac Corey digging grave 1776 1057
Marcy Mitchell wood 1785 3306 3441
Ruth Mitchell support of sick child 1779 1818
to Recompense Healy coffin for child 1780 1894
to Levi Burr supplies 1780 1948 1955 1959 1972
to Sarah Mathewson nursing 1780 1999
Sarah Mitchel to Fran Cisco digging grave 1777 1235
Luce Molton to Nicholas Branch coffin 1784 3190
Freelove Morehead to Richard Spears support 1771 14981 1772 15046
to John Walker support 1771 14985 15030 1772 449 1773 482 590 1775 750 867 869 1777 1171 1778 1405 1787 4121 4375 4579
boarding and clothing 1772 15042 1779 1769 1781 2298 1787 4252
Prudence Morehead support 1779 1683 1708 1750
to Comfort Barden coffin 1780 1915
to Joseph Martin support 1779 1590 1764
to Marcy Snow support 1779 1787 1800 1811 1817 1826 1851 1780 1863 1881 1895 1912 2358
to Jeffrey Turpin digging grave 1780 1914
Widow Morehead support 1779 1652
Pashoner Mumford to Joseph Martin coffin 1776 1090
Suer Nolcar to Joseph Whittemore digging grave and tolling bell 1784 3206

Poor order of overseer for
Rose Norton to Francis Sisco digging grave 1776 **1043**
Benjamin Olney to Recompense Healy coffin 1782 **2784**
to Ruth Mitchel supplies 1782 **2759 2770 2780**
to Ruth Thurber supplies 1782 **2765**
Deborah Olney supplies 1787 **4551**
Elizabeth Olney to Jonathan Jenkes supplies 1779 **1690 1823**
1780 **1943** 1781 **2599** 1782 **2629** 1783 **2971** 1785 **3278**
1787 **4136**
Henrietta Olney to Freelove Temple support 1790 **5549**
Henrietta Olneys child to Freelove Temple support 1790 **5594 5731**
Sarah Olney to Mrs. Indicia Cushing support 1776 **1073**
1777 **1226**
to Joseph Hawkins digging grave and winding sheet 1777 **1227**
to Joseph Martin coffin 1777 **1223**
Sarah Olney to Ruth Mitchel supplies 1782 **2780 2788**
Elizabeth Oxley to Francisco digging grave 1776 **933**
to Joseph Martin coffin 1776 **931**
A—— Peve to Daniel Spencer services 1788 **4634**
Thomas Phelpes to John Williams support 1787 **4142**
William Pomeroy to self expenses to Boston 1790 **5691**
to Thomas Sabin carrying to Boston 1790 **5692**
Mrs. Lydia Potter to self support 1786 **4122**
to Zephaniah Brown supplies 1787 **4124**
Mrs. Lydia Potters family to S. Potter support 1786 **4097**
Widow Prescot to Robert Dickey boarding and moving 1776 **962**
Widow Prescot and sick child to Robert Dickey keeping 1776 **958**
Widow (Mary) Randal to Sarah Marshal board 1783 **2899**
to John Walker support 1783 **2906 3011** 1784 **3066**
Amy Read to Elizabeth Phillips support 1789 **5304**
Amy Read and child to Philip Tillebor support 1789 **5321 5329**
Sigbee Richmond to Pleasant Hitch support 1787 **4317**
to Daniel Spencer coffin and carriage to grave 1787 **4454**
to Jeffrey Turpin digging grave and burying 1787 **4451**
Jenny Rodman to Rose Horton support 1776 **984**
James Robinson support 1785 **3794**
to John Tillinghast passage to New York 1787 **4507**
Margaret Rounds children to M. Rounds support 1783 **3010**
1787 **4159** 1788 **4609 4706**
Margaret Rounds child to Ruth Piper support 1788 **4747**
Benjamin Sampson to Nathaniel Jacobs supplies 1790 **5416**
Benjamin Sampson's family to Amos Atwell support 1788 **4816**
Sarah Scranton for services as a midwife 1780 **1886**

Poor order of overseer for Sarah Scranton
  to Abednego Potter support and clothes 1771 15018 15021 1774 636 1775 777 1776 897 919 1777 1158 1276 1778 1417 1779 1876 1781 2328 2378 2427 1782 2809 1783 2850 3033 1785 3326 3642
  to Holliman Potter support and clothes 1779 1611 1689 1847 1861 1787 4212
  to Meshack Potter support and clothes 1787 4469 1788 4996 1789 5218 5240 5281
Sarah Scranton's children to George Brown support 1771 15020
  tow cloth 1783 3029
Margaret Scranton to Obadiah Blanding support 1775 784 833
  to Mrs. Scranton support 1780 1939
  to Benedict Tabor coffin and burying 1783 3013
  to Abiel Weaver support 1783 2912 2919 2931
Margaret Scranton's child to Obadiah Blanding support 1771 14986 1772 15039
  to Mary Bradford support 1783 2920 2983 1784 3069
  to Mrs. Sarah Scranton support 1780 1962
Benjamin Sessions support 1790 5385
Elizabeth Shields self wood 1790 5941
Betsey Shoomakers child to Daniel Branch digging grave and attending funeral 1786 4067
Simses family to John Hathaway carrying to Newport 1785 3654
Benjamin Sisson wood 1790 5872
John Skirms to Charles Holden shirt 1788 4687
  to Charles and John Lippitt clothing 1787 4140
  to Jeffrey Turpin digging grave 1788 4683
Joseph Smeeton support 1780 1884 2000 2004 2050 2081 2097 2147 2149 2153 2157 2161 2169 2173 2178 2183 2188 2191 2218 2221 2228 2234 2241 2252 2257 2263 2267 2276 2279 2293 1783 2866 2871 2879 2883 2889 2896
  to Mrs. Mary Smeeton support 1780 1906 1781 2396 2474
    wood 1781 2299
Mrs. Bridget Smith support 1785 3429
    wood 1785 3468
Joseph Smith to Ephraim Carpenter support 1788 5009
  to Ephraim Clemens support 1786 4081 1787 4349
Joshua Smith's daughter support 1786 3997
Joshua Smith's family support 1788 4622
  to Pardon Bowen medical 1787 4112
Sarah Smith to Sarah Fuller support 1784 3055
Thomas Smith to Daniel Davenport shoes 1790 5457
Mr. Smith and family to help him out of town 1786 3744
Ann Spindelo to Mrs. Betsy Bickford support 1788 4791 4806
Abigail Spooner lying in charges 1780 1891
  to Elizabeth Potter services 1780 1897

Poor order of overseer for
Abigail Spooner and child to A. Spooner support 1780 **1910**
John Stanfield wood 1783 **2851**
support 1783 **2842 2844 2849 2852**
to Recompense Healy coffin 1783 **2887**
to Margaret Rounds caring for 1783 **2859**
to Jeffrey Turpin digging grave 1783 **2857**
John Stanfield's children to Margaret Rounds support 1783 **2884** 1784 **3103** 1785 **3315 3344**
to bearer support 1785 **3504**
Stephenson's wife to James Hammon supplies 1788 **4724**
Jedediah Stone and wife to David Teft support 1790 **5436 5456**
Patience Stone and children supplies 1779 **1666**
Wynne Stone support 1790 **5520**
Elizabeth Stonehouse wood etc. 1788 **5062** 1789 **5108 5306 5327** 1790 **5473 5875**
Samuel Sues to Joseph Martin coffin 1777 **1152**
Lucy Taylor supplies 1782 **2662 2705 2729 2763**
to John Mathewson advances to 1784 **3230**
to Joseph Whittemore tolling the bell digging a grave and a pall for 1782 **2798**
John Teel to Ezekiel Burr support 1776 **930**
John Teels wife or bearer 1778 **1480 1498 1525**
Esau Thayer to Timothy Mason transporting, etc. 1781 **2525**
to Benjamin Man boarding 1782 **2706**
to Benjamin Whipple boarding 1781 **2561**
to John Whipple boarding 1782 **2616 2657**
to Jeffrey Turpin digging grave 1782 **2735**
Edward Thomas to Recompense Healy coffin 1790 **5383**
to Daniel Spencer carriage to grave 1789 **5378**
Margaret Towers to Timothy Merry board and nursing 1790 **5874**
Lois Tracy to Abraham Belknap board and clothing 1780 **1922**
to Edward Fenner support 1779 **1583**
to overseer of poor of Johnston support 1779 **1670**
to Olive Tracy support 1780 **2271** 1781 **2555** 1782 **2815** 1783 **2885** 1789 **5155 5200 5234** 1790 **5386 5946**
Alice Allen supporting child found in street attending funeral of etc. 1779 **1824 1831 1834**
Nathan Angell sundries to poor 1776 **874**
Elijah Bacon coffin for black child 1786 **4072**
Mary Bradford board of two children 1783 **2945 2960**
Samuel Butler shoes for poor 1776 **938**
supplies to poor 1789 **5307**
Ezekiel Burr 1772 **15038**
cash advanced for poor 1776 **965**
Abigail Carr supporting an Indian woman 1780 **2269**

Poor order of overseer for
- Nancy Clan care of an Indian woman 1785 **3425**
- Andrew Comstock object not stated 1777 **1291**
- Samuel Curry services in relieving poor 1789 **5273**
- Andrew Dexter tow cloth for poor 1787 **4175**
- Solomon Drown for medical services 1787 **4487**
- A. Gray for sums advanced 1787 **4228**
- Levi Hall for bill against town 1777 **1192**
- Recompense Healy coffin for Indian woman 1780 **1988**
- Charles Holden object not stated 1788 **4708**
- Levi Hoppin to pay for wood for poor 1780 **1876**
- Abner Lealand for support of two black children 1777 **1169 1203 1228 1258 1280**
- Widow Logan supporting a transient formerly a wagoner in French service 1783 **2875**
- Aaron Mason supporting an Irish girl scalded and sick 1790 **5599**
- Catharine Nichols on account of poor 1776 **1107**
- Mrs. Lydia Potter boarding an infant child 1790 **5434**
- John Sheldon tow cloth to clothe poor children 1783 **2913**
- Daniel Spencer coffins for poor 1777 **1123 1173**
- Archibald Stewart to buy provisions for six transient poor people on passage to Philadelphia 1787 **4301**
- Jeffrey Turpin digging two graves for poor 1777 **1159**
  - digging grave and burying an Indian woman 1780 **1985**
- Rufus Waterman for 10 cords of wood standing had of him for and distributed among the poor in want 1787 **4150**
- Mrs. Mehitable Vial to bearer support 1785 **3688 3696 3699 3702**
  - to Rufus Waterman room for 1788 **4822**
- Miss Vial bearer support 1785 **3665**
- Polly Vial Mrs. Sally Birket support 1787 **4182 4220 4263 4335 4415** 1789 **5176**
  - to Joseph Masury support 1786 **3815**
  - to Mrs. Amy West support 1785 **3707 3735** 1786 **3763 3777 3782 3789 3976** 1787 **4444 4577**
- Betsy Walsh to Nancy Clan support 1782 **2781**
- Betsy Wallis to Mr. Griffin support 1782 **2760 2747 2755**
- Betsy Walles (or Welsh) daughter to Betsy Walsh support 1782 **2807**
- Betsy Welch (or Wallis) son to Betsy Walsh support 1783 **2877**
- Mrs. Weaver in distressed circumstances 1781 **2603**
- Susanna Weaver wood 1782 **2625**
- Mrs. Westcotts sister to Mrs. Westcott support 1788 **4936**
- Jabez Westcott to bearer support 1787 **4368**

Poor order for Jabez Westcott
wood 1787 4547
John Westcoats child Mary Sandford support 1779 1573
John Westcoat Jr's child to Mary Sandford nursing boarding and lying in expenses 1779 1580
Phebe Whites child to Aaron Mason necessaries to bury 1780 2175
Gin Whipples child to Jeffrey Turpin digging grave 1778 1418
Nathaniel Whitaker support 1790 5971
a woman to Abigail Carr care of 1776 1105
Elizabeth Young to Anthony Kinnecut support 1780 1892 1899 1917
Elizabeth Young and child to Anthony Kinnecut support 1780 1933
order of overseer of poor on town treasurer in favor of Ezekiel Burr for money received from him for support of poor 1776 965
of clerk of court in settlement of case between Providence and Attleboro *in re* Betty Hoppin 1778 1433
of John Lasell for inclosed account 1783 2910
of James Martin per within bill 1778 1517
of Elisha May in settlement with Attleboro *in re* Betty Hoppin 1778 1439
of overseer of poor on Dr. Pardon Bowen to attend on old Mrs. Fisk 1785 3343
of town council on town treasurer in relation to care of poor in favor of Ichabod Billings for board and attendance on John Bateas 1772 15045
of Sarah Frank to pay expenses on road to Middleborough 1780 2096
of Joseph Smeeton to pay his bill against William Jones for board 1772 447
of Amos Throop to pay him for medical care of poor 1774 691
order on town treasurer based on claims against town for care of poor
Esther Drown in favor of Clarke & Nightengale 1789 5175 5209
Ruth Fisk in favor of John McNeal 1774 726
Hope Hawkins in favor of Nathaniel Jacobs 1787 4279
in favor of Nathaniel Robinson 1784 3141
Olive Tracy in favor of Abraham Belknap 1784 3115
in favor of William Belknap 1783 2890
in favor of Samuel Proud 1782 2615
in favor of Valentine Sweet 1785 3421
Benjamin Whipple in favor of bearer 1775 846
a defective order in favor of ——— Walker 1785 3481
receipt from overseer of poor for keeping Stephen Bailey by Nathan Stain 1758 312

Poor receipt for keeping
Patience Clemence by Mary Burlingame 1758 **310**
Sarah Scranton (of Stephen) by John Thomas 1758 **309**
by Mary Thomas 1759 **326**
child of Meribah Stone Benjamin Low 1759 **322**
Charles Lashbrook 1759 **331**
Sarah Stones (of Job) John Thurber 1757 **292** **303**
Lois Tracy (of Mary) Mary Tracy 1757 **293** 1758 **313**
from town treasurer for support of Marcy Brown by Mercy Billings 1781 **2322** **2355** **2404**
Joseph Smeeton by self 1780 **1890** **1896** **1903** **1908** **1913** **1919** **1927** **1937** **1941**
Lois Tracy by town treasurer of Johnston 1771 **15032** 1773 **477** 1774 **615** 1775 **765** 1776 **883** 1777 **1174**
rent for poor bill against town for rent of house to Abigail Giles family by Amos Horton 1771 **15014**
to William Hernden family by Mary Seamans 1790 **5696**
to Ann Manchester (see orders for her benefit)
to Mrs. Mackfoy by Benjamin Peck 1787 **4315**
to Noah Mason by Rufus Waterman 1782 **2773**
by Nathan and Rufus Waterman 1784 **3047** 1785 **3475** 1787 **4460** 1790 **5776**
order on overseer of poor for house rent by Anne Ellis in favor of William Rhodes 1780 **2274** **2275**
order of overseer of poor on town treasurer for house rent for Miss Ellis in favor of Mrs. Sever 1781 **2596**
for James Field in favor of Nathaniel Jacobs 1789 **5191**
for Betty Olney in favor of Deborah Olney 1776 **956** **980** **1078** 1777 **1160**
for Margaret Rounds in favor of Elizabeth Arnold 1790 **5556**
in favor of Abigail Carr 1786 **3913**
for Widow Bridget Smith in favor of Benjamin Lindsey 1782 **2776** 1783 **2848**
in favor of Mrs. Deborah Olney 1783 **2923** **3007** **3040**
in favor of Joseph Smith 1783 **2847** **3114**
for Mary Squibb when French troops occupied the workhouse in favor of Joseph Grove 1782 **2697**
of town council on town treasurer for house rent of Elizabeth Stonehouse in favor of Charles Holden 1790 **5676**
of Mehitable Viall room in favor of William Carpenter 1788 **4822**
vote of town meeting that Greenwich Navy be paid for rent of house 1768 **403**
report of overseer of poor to town 1774 **620** 1775 **791** 1777 **1188**
of debts due from town on account of 1769 **414**
as to liabilities on account of Lois Tracy 1776 **395**

- *Poor* report of overseer to the town
    - as to expense of keeping Lois Tracy since division of town 1776 392
  - resolution of town council as to bill of Dr. Chace for medical services to Joanna (a mulatto) 1783 3030
      - as to care of Patience Ingraham 1785 3280
    - of town meeting as to gold and silver loan for support of poor 1786 4004
    - as to subscription and loan to provide for poor 1787 4116
    - imposing tax for maintaining 1789 5280
    - to pay bill of Henry Sterling for care of Elizabeth Dennison 1775 820
    - as to settlement of workhouse accounts 1764 382
  - subscription to town to provide for 1787 4116
  - terms of Dr. Amos Throop for attending 1776 1046
  - warrant to warn town meeting to raise money 1750 164
    - to provide supplies of wood for 1784 3054
    - to provide for 1787 4113
  - workhouse care of poor in account of Eleazer Greene keeper 1760 342
    - agreement between overseers of poor and Gideon Young keeper 1773 572 1774 573
    - bill for carrying to workhouse
        - William Compton 1772 15048
        - Daniel Lawrence 1788 5010
        - Daniel Spencer 1785 3316
      - of keeper of workhouse for boarding inmates
        - Mary Brown 1772 15050a
        - Gideon Young 1774 606
        - Joseph Hawkins 1777 1224
        - Thomas Field 1784 3077 3102 3119 3140 3163 3185 3202 3216 3232 3247 3249 1785 3288 3321 3428 3458 3459 3502 3552 3643 3691 3709 1786 3746 3773 4006 4020 4066 4090 1787 4125 4126 4229 4231 4265 4266 4267 4289 4344 4345 4464 4465 4466 4467 4468 4505 4553 1788 4611 4684 4728 4790 4849 1789 5129 5314 5364 1790 5513 5523 5566 5600 5633 5663 5683 5967 5969 5970 5972
      - for medical attendance to inmates by Pardon Bowen 1784 3224
        - by William Bowen 1782 2783
        - by A. Throop 1777 1194
      - for supplies Nicholas Brown and Co. 1774 628
        - Brown and Power oakum 1773 574
        - Fenner and White 1785 3692
        - Holroyd and Tillinghast 1784 3087 1787 4189 4193
        - Nathan Waterman wood 1780 2270
    - certificate as to agreement with Dr. Amos Throop for attending poor at workhouse 1777 1194

Poor workhouse
order of overseer of poor on town treasurer in relation to workhouse for attendance of Colley Yeates on Prince Jenckes 1787 4566 4572
for transportation to workhouse by Henry Axtell of Mrs. Stone 1785 3714
by Joseph Hart of James Thompson 1772 442
by John Lassell of Widow Randall 1784 3112
for transportation from workhouse to grave by John Jenkins of Thomas Hocker 1786 4092
Joseph Salisbury Thomas Connor 1784 3111
Daniel Spencer Elizabeth Jenks 1789 5097
for making coffins for inmates of workhouse by Recompense Healy for transient poor 1785 3422
by Benedict Tabor two children 1784 3110
for digging grave and burying two black children Jeffrey Turpin 1784 2861
in favor of keeper of workhouse Mary Brown 1771 15025 1772 15043 15057 1773 566 571 1774 630
Thomas Field 1788 5002 5029 5050 1789 5087 5111 5181 5220 5266
Joseph Hawkins 1776 1023 1089 1777 1135 1321 1779 1656
Gideon Young Jr 1774 614 1775 775 778 779 794 1776 893 894 899 901 941
Gideon Young Jr's administratrix 1776 983
for supplies at workhouse
to bearer for wood 1780 2251
to Samuel Butler for clothing 1787 4137
to Clark and Nightengale for cloth 1787 4226
to Charles Holden for supplies 1785 3667
to Jeremiah Jenkins for blankets 1787 4583
to Mrs. Luther for making clothing 1787 4447
to Daniel Marsh for supplies 1777 1156 1157
to Isaac Pitman for flannel shirts for Sigbee Richmond 1787 4264
to Job Smith for wood 1780 2262
to Mrs. Teel for supplies for Mrs. Beard 1780 2168
to Gideon Young and sons for flannels 1787 4161
of overseer of poor on Dr. Arnold to attend certain persons at workhouse 1772 457
of Thomas Field on town treasurer to be charged to his account in favor of Smith Brown 1787 4278
Joseph Comstock 1787 4281
Edward Thurber 1787 4148
William Tyler 1787 4307
receipt of keeper of workhouse from overseer of poor Eleazer Green 1758 311 1759 321

Poor workhouse
rules and orders of 1773 572 1774 573
subscription towards the poor receipt by Thomas Field keeper of workhouse from John Fitton 1787 4171
Power of Attorney Mary Briand executrix to Bela Lincoln 1764 14749
William Brown to Christopher Sheldon 1771 439
Seth Daniels *et al* to Henry Wilson 1777 1154
William Earle to John Mumford 1787 4284
John Hana to Joseph Martin 1783 2905
Walter Monck to Benjamin Mountford 1685 14627
William Townsend to Theodore Foster 1775 818
Pound bill against town for repairing Abimeleck Briggs 1782 2728
Nathan Waterman for materials and building 1780 2176
Daniel Whitaker labor 1782 2733
Jacob Whitman Jr for building 1790 5897
against James Arnold Epenetus Olney for materials 1782 2727
against Nathan Waterman Job Danforth for work 1780 2022
Presbyterian Meeting House order of committee on Henry Bowen in favor of Philip Peckham for steps and rails 1790 5826
Prices bill of John Carter against town for printing proceedings as to 1777 1353
advertising proceedings as to lowering 1779 1778
affixing to laborers etc. 1781 2464
laws for preventing abuses by retailers 1781 2464
notice of warning that ordinance against purchase of goods to retail again at advanced prices will be enforced 1778 1507
petition to town meeting to take measures to reduce and fix prices of articles of necessity 1777 1295
resolution of town meeting to prevent engrossing 1777 1297
warrant to bring bakers before town council as to 1784 3246
Printing bill of John Carter against town 1771 15024 1774 631 1777 1353 1779 1606 1612 1778 1781 2464 2465 1783 2961 1785 3322 3697 1787 4548 1790 5475 5779
of Bennet Wheeler 1785 3324 3533 1787 4153 1788 4707 1789 5344
Privateer, see *Revolution*
Proprietors of the Lands of Providence bill of Richard Browne clerk against John Manton for services in recording reports and searching records 1761 14743
minutes of a meeting of 1745 14700
see also *Lay out of Land* and *Case Town of Providence vs Martha Howell*
Protest of Deputy Governor Bowen against action of mob 1782 2746

Providence Bounds order of General Assembly fixing 1683 24
Prudential affairs of the town warrant to call a town meeting 1756 284
Public Lands in Private Occupation warrant to warn town meeting to receive report of committee 1785 3549
Quakers list of drawn to do duty in Rhode Island 1777 1220
Receipt apprenticeship, see *Apprenticeship*
bread corn distribution, see *Bread Corn Distribution*
bridges, see *Bridge*
bounty money, see *Revolution*
highways, see *Highway*
legal proceedings, see *Legal Proceedings*
lotteries, see *Lottery*
market house, see *Market House*
probate matters, see *Estate*
care of poor, see *Poor*
prize money (privateer), see *Revolution*
rents, see *Rent*
revolutionary matters, see *Revolution*
small pox, see *Small Pox*
soldiers wages, see *Revolution*
taxes, see *Tax*
town treasurer, see *Town Treasurer*
work house estate, see *Work House Estate*
from Henry Bowen on account James Balch 1790 5716
Andrew Dexter 1785 14514 1787 4390
in full of all book accounts Nathaniel Child 1765 14034
Stephen Keyes 1765 14036
in full of all accounts Stephen Abbott 1785 3317
James Adams 1768 14059
Peter Allardite 1768 14046
Daniel Allen 1781 14313
Samuel Allen 1771 14133 1786 14559
Timothy Allen 1771 14134
Ebenezer Andrews 1785 14548
Samuel Bacon 1768 14042
Comfort Barden 1786 14568
Thomas Bellows 1760 14011
Asa Bicknell 1771 14130
Edward Bosworth 1774 14233
Shearja Bourn Jr 1774 14236
James Brown Jr 1771 14139
Lemuel Cady 1764 14030
Mary Chandler 1760 14012
Stephen Chapman 1761 14021
Nathaniel Child 1767 14039 1768 14048
Francis Cowden 1761 14019
John Dyer 1765 14033

Receipt from Henry Bowen in full of all accounts

Samuel M. Eldlam		1767 14040
Barneby Evans		1762 14020
Isaac Fellow		1762 14022
Thomas Fox		1763 14027
Gorham & Burr		1790 5476
Lette Hebbard		1761 14018
Asa Hopkins		1789 5168
Benjamin Horton		1771 14138
Benjamin Jackson		1773 14223
Jonathan Kingsley		1763 14025
Daniel Kinnecut		1769 14068
David Lawrence		1774 14232
John Lawrence		1784 14390
Daniel Lovett		1772 14183
Hooker Low		1771 14123
Benjamin Lyon		1768 14049
John Lyon		1768 14057
John Martin		1770 14095 14118
Nathaniel Martin		1771 14140
John Morey		1763 14023
Matthew Murry		1768 14043
Samuel Nightengale Jr		1773 14203
Jenks Olney		1785 14498
Joseph Rockwell		1784 14449
Benjamin Rogers		1768 14065
James Smith		1774 14231
James Smith Jr	1769 14088	1770 14108
Sarah Smith		1784 14490
Daniel Tefft		1787 4477
Simeon Thayer		1787 4377
Amos Throop		1773 14224
John Throop		1768 14044
Edward Thurber		1771 14125
Solomon Townsend Jr		1773 14197
Ichabod Tuesdell		1768 14047
James Walker		1783 2978
Rufus Waterman		1788 4768
Azariah Whipple		1785 14506
Jeremiah Wilkey		1765 14037
Elijah Willoughby		1778 14287
Jonathan Wilson	1760 14015	1768 14045
Josiah Viall	1770 14113	1785 14546
Samuel Viall		1770 14117
in full of all accounts against his wife William Bradford		1782 14314
on specified accounts Francis Adams on account of Dr. Amos Throop		1790 5695

Receipt from Henry Bowen

Samuel Allen rent of his mother in laws dower right in farm in Barrington	1771	**14148**
for hogshead of cider and all demands	1781	**14312**
Fenner Angell in full for beef had of John Burton	1790	**5445**
Samuel Bacon on Joanna Allards account	1760	**14013**
Sarah Balch for pay in advance for schooling Polly and Betsy	1786	**14572**
Noah Barrows on account of Prentice Bowen	1760	**14010**
Israel Barney in full for rails	1775	**14245**
Cyrell Brown for money sent by him by Brown's father	1767	**14038**
Phanuel Bowen for goods and cash to be delivered to Francis Bowen	1769	**14081**
Phanuel Bowen executor of Francis Bowen of all demands	1781	**14146**
Matthew Bowen by agent for butter	1784	**14468**
Daniel Brown for pay for keeping horse	1786	**14578**
Ezekiel Burr for rent of house	1786	**14561**
John Carter on account of Providence Gazette	1775	**14247**
	1776	**14257**
as entrance money for the Providence Gazette	1769	**14079**
Moses Child on account of Col. John ——— estate in full of all accounts	1765	**14032**
Mary Chandler in full on his mothers account	1763	**14029**
Ebenezer Crowell for 1-8 part of schooner Ranger	1787	**4486**
Nathan Donne for schooling	1787	**4109**
William Earle for 9 bushels of oats on Joshua Bicknells account	1774	**14235**
William Engs Jr on board sloop Nightingale sundry goods	1769	**14086**
Sylvester Fuller for one silk handkerchief	1787	**4201**
Shubek Grant for cordwood	1772	**14173**
John Greene for balance of account	1763	**14026**
Nathaniel Greene for money collected by him for Dr. Amos Throop	1768	**14041a**
Levi Hall for balance due from Matthew Bowen	1784	**14469**
Elijah Harding on account of note of John Foster	1765	**14035**
Davis Hoppin for rum bought at auction	1784	**14472**
Hoppin and Smart through agent for two flutes delivered him to sell	1785	**14494**
Richard Jackson for use of horse and cart	1790	**5618**
William Ladd in full of all demands for trucking or any other account	1784	**14442**

Receipt from Henry Bowen

Hooker Low in full for rent of house and land and all accounts 1769 **14077**

Jonathan Miles for money to be delivered to Benjamin Hubbard 1778 **14286**

Matthew Murry in full for his mothers and his own account 1763 **14024**

Benjamin Mumford for New York Mercury 1776 **14253**

Samuel Nightingale Jr for oats and onions 1773 **14214** **14219** 1774 **14237**

Daniel Paine for pay in advance for soft soap 1786 **14573**

Josiah Seamans for cash toward building vessel 1786 **14588**

Magg Shackelford 1787 **4168**

Abigail Smith for pay for hay 1784 **14486**

Thankful Stone on brother Archibald Stone's account 1768 **14041**

Henry Tabor in full for all the sauce raised in Bowen's garden, which Tabor "took to the halves" 1785 **14530**

Elizabeth Thrasher for divers household furnishings for daughter Elizabeth Martin 1789 **5298**

Bennett Wheeler for one year for paper 1785 **3255**

for three months papers 1784 **14324**

Josiah Viall in pay for salt hay had of Matthew Allen 1783 **14325**

from Henry Bowen executor of James Adams Matthew Watson 1776 **14255**

executor of Phanuel Bowen Eliakim Morse for all sums due James Morse 1761 **14016**

from Dexter Brown Esek Aldrich for liquors delivered to town council by his order 1782 **14810**

Sylvanus Martin for all claims against him 1782 **14821**

from John Brown Daniel Clarke for tax assessed in North Providence 1779 **1662**

from Malachi Brown Elisha Hopkins for price of house near Messketshawk plain west side of Seven Mile Line 1789 **14670**

from Moses Brown & Co. John Wiley 1772 **461**

from Richard Brown Thomas Harris for amount due from proprietors of Providence for a record book for entering etc. regarding lands on west side of Seven Mile Line lately purchased for them by Harris 1717 **14640**

from Richard Browne Sr and Jr J. Aplin for mortgage deeds and agreement as to discharge 1748 **14711**

from Brown and Francis Dexter Brown for bill of exchange 1789 **14871**

from Elkanah Humphrey of Warren Joseph Smith by hand of Henry Bowen one piece of an iron bar 1764 **14031**

Receipt
from estate of Amos Kinnecut Abijah Fisher 1771 431
for money advanced for ship Friendship William Morris 1784 14857
from town John Gridley for 38 plank 1785 3693
and agreement to quit a farm William Williams 1730 14673

Records bill of Brown Rogers and Brown against town for one record book 1784 3166
book for registering deeds etc. 1788 4786
one account book for a record book 1788 4787
Clarke and Nightengale against town for paper for town clerk 1784 3241
Walker Harding against town for making bookcase for town clerk 1784 3176
Philip Paine against town for binding one royal book in calf for use of town clerks office 1783 2987
order of town clerk on town treasurer in favor of John Waterman for books 1771 15031
removal of to Johnston bill of Amos Chaffee against town for carting a load of records of Inferior Court and the records of the town to Col. John Watermans in Johnston on Dec. 9 1776 1777 1231
bill of John Waterman against town for removing keeping and returning the town records 1779 1620
certificate of vote of town to pay Amos Chaffee for removing the town records to Johnston by warrant from the Governor upon the alarm in December last 1777 1230
resolutions of town meeting as to 1778 4766
report of books of records and papers on file in office of town clerk 1755 274

Remonstrance to General Assembly against division of town 1765 389 390

Rent paid by Henry Bowen, see *Receipts* from H. Bowen
for estate of Joseph Ingraham, see *Estate*
for tenements for poor, see *Poor*
on account of small pox, see *Small Pox*
for house furniture etc. for family of William Heradon bill of Mary Seamans against town for 1790 5696
ground rent of shop formerly of Jonathan Clark now belonging to town paid to Arthur Fenner 1774 668
warrant to warn town meeting to consider the hiring of rooms by town and the payment of rent therefor 1782 2670

Renunciation of Trust as executor under will of William Harris by Andrew Harris 1681 14

Report effect of blockade, see *Blockade*
bread corn distribution, see *Bread Corn Distribution*
bridges, see *Bridge*
division of town, see *Division of Town*

Report
  Capt. John Updike's machines, see *Fire Apparatus*
  gaol lot and jail, see *Gaol*
  highways, see *Highway*
  iron and flour, see *Iron and Flour*
  market house, see *Market House*
  lotteries, see *Lottery*
  of overseers or keepers of workhouse, see *Poor*
  of overseer of poor, see *Poor*
  records etc. on file, see *Records*
  revolutionary matters, see *Revolution*
  schools and schoolhouses, see *Schools and Schoolhouses*
  small pox, see *Small Pox*
  collectors of taxes, see *Tax*
  receipts from licenses, see *Tavern*
  tide mill at Weybosset bridge, see *Tide Mill*
  town sergeant, see *Town Sergeant*
  town treasurer, see *Town Treasurer*
  vendue master, see *Vendue Master*
  regulation of town watch, see *Watch*
  condition of work house, see *Work House Estate*
  of committee appointed to ascertain the value of lands occupied by the public on the hill to the eastward of town 1777 **1232**
  of Deputy Governor to town meeting as to committee at East Greenwich 1779 **1812**
    to town council as to riot and rioters 1783 **2873**
  of Simeon Shepard as to expenses of apprehending Francis Antram 1777 **1165**
Request to call Town Meeting as to bridges, see *Bridge*
  constitution of United States, see *Constitution of United States*
  constitutional convention, see *Constitutional Convention*
  state of commerce etc., see *Foreign Relations*
  address to Gen. Greene, see *Greene General*
  highways paving etc., see *Highway*
  legal tender law, see *Legal Tender Law*
  repealing act of assembly, see *Paper Money Bank*
  revolutionary matters, see *Revolution*
  abolition of slavery, see *Slavery Abolition of*
  tax and taxation, see *Tax*
  reception for Gen. Washington, see *Washington General*
  to receive reports of committees etc. 1785 **3485**
  to elect representative to Congress 1790 **5745**
  to complete action of meeting of Oct. 18 1790 **5761**
Resignation of member of town council Benoni Pearce 1782 **2739**
  of member of General Assembly Thomas Jenkins 1783 **2977**

Revolution, see also *Revolutionary papers referring to Barrington*

- alarm company list of men drafted to do military duty and of those who stood their chance and were not drafted 1778 **1492**
- arms and accoutrements bill Paul Allen 1776 **974** 1780 **2260**
  - Zephaniah Andrews 1775 **858**
  - Christopher Barney 1776 **966**
  - Thomas Bicknell 1775 **864**
  - John Humphrey 1776 **895**
  - Daniel Jackson 1778 **1445**
  - John Jenks 1176 **886**
  - Stephen Jenckes 1776 **945**
  - Prince Keen 1776 **880**
  - John King 1776 **953**
  - Edward Martin 1776 **916**
  - Elisha Peck 1776 **920**
  - Martin Seamans 1776 **918**
  - Charles Stevens 1777 **1210**
  - Benjamin Thurber 1776 **934**
  - Martin Thurber 1776 **878**
  - Isaac Tuckerman 1776 **948**
  - list of men to be supplied with arms by town 1776 **905**
  - list of inhabitants able to bear arms from the lower end of town to the great bridge 1776 **1060**
    - to the northward of house of Nathaniel Wheaton 1776 **1059**
  - order of committee on town treasurer in payment for
    - in favor of Thomas Bicknell 1776 **885**
      - Timothy Fuller 1776 **889**
      - Philip Pain 1776 **898 937**
      - William Potter 1776 **949**
    - of David Bacon on town treasurer in favor of Mr. Wheaton for drum for our company going to Newport 1776 **1064**
    - of William Potter on town treasurer in favor of Nathaniel Atwood towards order accepted to pay for 20 guns 1776 **915**
  - receipt for by committee to James Wheaton and order on town treasurer 1776 **908**
  - report of committee to procure with rules and regulations regarding care and use of same 1775 **860**
  - request to call a town meeting in regard to military stores in Whipple Hall schoolhouse 1780 **2182**
  - vote of town meeting to pay Benoni Pearce's bill for taking account of 1776 **907**
  - warrant to call a town meeting 1780 **2181**
- barracking of troops bill of William Compton for warning town council to provide rooms for French officers 1781 **2478**

Revolution barracking of troops		
minutes of preamble and resolution of town meeting	1779	**1685**
report as to Mons. De Jeunecourts quarters	1781	**2413**
on condition of work house	1780	**2002**
request to call town meeting to provide rooms for officers of Duke de Lauzerne's legion	1780	**2229**
as to appropriation of market house to use of French troops	1781	**2407**
vote of town meeting as to occupants of rooms in market house	1782	**2740**
as to present occupants of former hospital quarters of French troops	1782	**2668**
repairs of work house used for barracking the troops	1779	**1839**
warrant to call town meeting as to appropriating market house to use of French troops	1781	**2407**
battery at Fox hill regulations concerning	1775	**838**
beacon bill of Joseph Brown against town for spar	1775	**825**
Nicholas Brown against town for materials	1785	**3518**
blockade report of committee to examine into	1777	**1288**
bread corn for army, see Supplies for Soldiers *post*		
Boston support of poor receipt by committee of correspondence from town treasurer for money granted by Providence	1775	**766**
bounty money account by town treasurer of notes paid sundry persons for money hired to pay soldiers	1780	**2156**
account in hard money of town of Providence	1780	**2155**
bill of town against State for bounties paid for soldiers enlisted into the fifteen months service	1777	**1296**
of James Arnold against town for commissions on moneys received from the general treasury and paid for bounty of men enlisted into the continental service and for bounty of men enlisted into the fifteen months service	1777	**1351**
list of notes paid sundry persons hired hard money to pay soldiers bounty by town treasurer	1780	**2156**
receipt for bounty money from town by John Anthony	1780	**2135**
Michael Field	1780	**2128**
James Hays	1780	**2138**
Nathan Warner	1780	**2126**
from committee by Felix Holbrook	1780	**2103**
Benjamin Low	1780	**2016**
Thomas Pagon	1780	**2075**
Elijah Walker	1780	**2069**
from treasurer by John Andoni	1780	**2011**
Mingo Bently	1780	**2109**
Abel Chace by William Rhodes	1778	**1448**

Revolution receipt for bounty from treasurer by		
Edward Davis	1780	**2088**
James Duncan	1780	**2032**
Nicolle Eberde	1780	**2058**
Patten Fitz Gerald	1780	**2032**
Prince Gooding	1778	**1449**
Thomas Greenwood	1781	**2331**
Thomas Hart	1781	**2419**
Joseph Hoyle	1778	**1449**
Edward Jones	1780	**2067**
Sam Jones	1780	**2115**
Sweet Luther (by Zephaniah Andrews)	1778	**1450**
John Davis Parker	1780	**2009**
William Phetteplace	1780	**2101**
Edward Price	1780	**2079**
Cyrus Proctor	1780	**2143**
James Smith	1780	**2078**
John Spohan	1780	**2011**
John Thompson	1780	**2055**
John Wellman	1780	**2054**
from classes Nathan Angells class Primus Slocum from town treasurer for 100 silver and 6000 continental dollars	1781	**2326**
class No. 2 (Welcome Arnolds) Job Tobias from Welcome Arnold one hundred hard dollars	1781	**2327**
Col. Atwels class James Gordon from Amos Atwell 100 silver and 6000 continental dollars	1781	**2318**
Joseph Browns class Solomon Traw from Joseph Brown for 100 silver and 6000 continental dollars	1780	**1872**
Nicholas Browns class Francois Pool from N. Brown for 100 silver and gold and 6000 continental dollars	1781	**2368**
——— class William Rude from Richard Cooke for 100 silver dollars state bounty and 6000 continental dollars bounty of class	1781	**2324**
Capt. John Demounts class No. 1 Caleb Weaver from Nathaniel Wheaton for 100 Spanish milled silver dollars	1781	**2310**
Col. Joseph Nightingales class No. 10 Rufus Allen from Col. J. Nightingale for 100 silver dollars and 6000 continental	1781	**2312**
Capt. Nicholas Powers class John Hill from William Whipple for 100 silver dollars	1781	**2309**
Capt. Zachariah Allens class No. 9 Consider		

Revolution receipt for bounty from Z. Allen's class Bushee from Capt. Zachariah Allen for 100 silver dollars	1781	**2308**
Arthur Fenner Jr class No. 12 Prince Thompson from A. Fenner Jr for 100 Spanish milled dollars	1781	**2338**
John Watermans class one of the delinquent classes of the town Thomas Greenwood from town treasurer for 7000 continental dollars paper money part of bounty due	1781	**2356**
from Welcome Arnold by Job Pike	1780	**2123**
Jabez Bowen by Cornelius Drisdell	1781	**2323**
by John Delesdernier	1781	**2365**
John Brown by Nicholas Power	1780	**2131**
by Caesar a negro	1780	**2131**
Nicholas Cooke by Caleb Teel Jr	1780	**2120**
Levi Hall by Samuel Fullerton	1780	**2061**
by John Proud	1780	**2063**
by Richard Tokley	1780	**2092**
by Solomon Trow	1780	**2030**
John Mathewson by Consider Miller	1780	**2106**
by Abiathur Willson	1780	**2320**
Joseph Nightingale by Amos Lawrence	1780	**2020**
Benoni Pearce by Timothy Berry	1780	**2008**
by John Dalson	1780	**2006**
by James Gall	1780	**2006**
by Thomas Greenwood	1780	**2006**
by Pomp Reaves	1780	**2017**
by John Stevens	1780	**2012**
Edward Spaulding by John Teel	1780	**2117**
Edward Thurber by Clark Brown	1781	**2313**
Thomas Freeman by John Champbell	1780	**2072**
by Benjamin Champney	1780	**2112**
by John Scudder	1780	**2045**
by William Willson	1780	**2059**
report of distribution of bounty money to men enlisted by town	1777	**1209**
of committee to examine abstracts of troops as to men entitled to town's bounty	1778	**1555**
vote of town ordering William Rhodes to get money from the general treasury to be paid for enlisting men	1777	**1251**
camp followers resolution of town council as to strangers women and others who have attended the army	1780	**1900**
cartridges bill of Thomas Truman for making	1777	**1294**
certificate that Elizabeth Freeman belongs to Lieut. Col. Smith's regiment stationed at Pawtuxet	1778	**1553**
that Patrick Capron was killed at Monmouth	1778	**1551**

classification of town see Class Bounty Receipts, Bounty Money *supra* and Recruit Receipts *post*		
class 1. Nathan Angell's class list of members and assessments	1782	**2681**
memorandum of money received from members	1782	**2800**
order of committee for classing town on town treasurer for one quire paper and one dozen quills etc.	1782	**2658**
one quire of "better paper"	1782	**2659**
one pound of candles	1782	**2660**
in favor of John Peabody for attendance	1782	**2661**
receipt by N. Wheaton committee for one quire of writing paper for use of town for classing the inhabitants	1781	**2301**
by John Thompson from class No. 1 an order on State for one thousand dollars gratuity allowed by class for enlisting	1780	**2099**
committee of correspondence. *See* Boston support of Poor *supra*		
bond of Benjamin Barney to town treasurer as to voyage to Nantucket	1775	**866**
of John Waterman	1775	**863**
committee of inspection and attendance bill of William Compton for warning	1776	**917**
continental money town of Providence new emission to divers persons	1781	**15067a**
council of war order as to conduct of inhabitants of town	1777	**1168**
on general treasurer in favor of town for benefit of families of soldiers	1779	**1789**
resolutions as to providing corn and rye	1781	**2484**
delinquents. See Hire Money *post*		
bill of Paul Allen for going to East Greenwich to obtain returns	1780	**2341**
certificate that James Hammon is hired by the town council to do military duty in room of Ebenezer Thompson Esq.	1777	**1332**
list of those who refuse to do military service and of those hired in their room	1777	**1339**
report of drafted men having "tender conscience" of drafted men "having none" and action of town council thereon	1777	**1337**
of Joshua Lindley commander of Providence Grenadier Company that Benjamin Marshall drafted into said company refuses to appear to do duty	1777	**1308**
resolution of town council as to delinquency of Levi Arnold for conscience sake	1779	**1607**
return of in Capt. Lindley's Company	1777	**14280**

Revolution delinquents return of		
by Col. Mathewson	1778	**1494**
by Col. Richmond in his Company	1777	**14280**
by Capts. Russell and Keene	1777	**14280**
by Capt. Snow's Company	1777	**14280**
by Col. Tillinghast's Company	1777	**14280**
of muster of John Delesdenier for one of delinquent classes	1781	**2333**
warrant of distraint against sundry delinquents in military duty	1778	**1395**
against John Burroughs	1778	**1461**
Stephen Kelton and Amasa Gray	1778	**1546**
warrant to town sergeant to collect of delinquents sums paid to hire others in their room	1777	**1339**
	1778	**1495**
deputy warrant to elect to represent town in General Assembly in place of Stephen Hopkins who is serving as delegate for colony in Continental Congress	1776	**913**
discharge of soldier, Cæsar Powers	1780	**2133**
enlistment certificate by Ebenezer Macomber as to Joseph Payne	1786	**15082b**
by Caleb Weaver	1781	**2310**
motion of sundry persons to enlist this town's deficiency of the 15 months battalion	1777	**1289**
order of Silas Talbot on town treasurer for amount allowed for enlisting men for town	1777	**1250**
papers oaths etc. of John Andoni	1780	**2011**
John Anthony	1780	**2134**
Mingo Bently	1780	**2108**
Timothy Berry	1780	**2007**
Abel Chace	1778	**1448**
Benjamin Champney	1780	**2111**
John Chempbell	1780	**2071**
Edward Davis	1780	**2074**
John Dalson	1780	**2013**
James Duncan	1780	**2031**
Nicolle Eberde	1780	**2057**
Patten Fitz Gerald	1780	**2031**
Michael Field	1780	**2127**
Samuel Fullerton	1780	**2060**
James Gall	1780	**2013**
Thomas Greenwood	1780	**2013**
Prince Gooding	1778	**1449**
Felix Holbrook	1780	**2100**
James Hays	1780	**2137**
Edward Jones	1780	**2066**
Amos Lawrence	1780	**2018**
Robert Leonard	1780	**2018**

Revolution enlistment papers oaths etc. of
- Benjamin Low 1780 **2013**
- Sweet Luther 1778 **1450**
- Consider Miller 1780 **2105**
- Thomas Pagon 1780 **2074**
- John Davis Parker 1780 **2007**
- William Pettiplace 1780 **2100**
- Job Pike 1780 **2122**
- John Pond 1780 **2060**
- Cæsar Power 1780 **2130**
- Edward Price 1780 **2077**
- Cyrus Proctor 1780 **2142**
- Pomp Reaves 1780 **2013**
- John Scudder 1780 **2044**
- James Smith 1780 **2077**
- John Steven 1780 **2011**
- Caleb Teel Jr 1780 **2119**
- John Teel 1780 **2116**
- John Thompson 1780 **2052**
- Richard Tokley 1780 **2091**
- Solomon Trow 1780 **2030**
- Elijah Walker 1780 **2066**
- John Wellman 1780 **2052**
- William Wilson 1780 **2071**

receipt of Samuel Hamlin from town treasurer to recruit for town 1780 **2041 2086**

report of names of men enlisted in May with advances to 1775 **14763**
- of six months men who enlisted for Providence 1780 **2165**
- of Col. William Peck as to recruits furnished by town 1780 **2145**
- of men enlisted into the continental service by Simeon Thayer Major 1777 **1200**

request to call town meeting to provide troops 1781 **2369 2537**

vote of town ordering William Rhodes to get money from the general treasury for enlisting men 1777 **1251**
- appointing committee to enlist men, etc. 1781 **2519**

warrant to call town meeting to raise town's quota for continental army 1780 **2283**
- to call town meeting to raise troops 1781 **2367 2538** 1782 **2665**

expedition against Rhode Island certificate by John Brown that John Angell served with him in Gen. Sullivan's boat 1779 **1680**
- by Capt. J. Snow as to drafting John Angell 1779 **1672**
- by Col. William West that Dr. Ebenezer Richmond did duty 1779 **1678**

list of brigades on Rhode Island 1778 **14780**

Revolution expedition against Rhode Island
- memorandum of receipt from Theodore Foster of moneys he received from those delinquent in duty in 1778 **1391**
- orders general issued from camp before Newport 1778 **14792**
- order of William Bastow on "Mr. Officer" in favor of Reuben Potter for duty done in June and July 1781 **2548**
  - John Dexter on Joseph Allen or otherwise the officer in favor of R. Potter for services on Rhode Island 1781 **2547**
  - Peter Taylor in favor John Russell for certificate "for doing months duty and any more that he can get" 1782 **2731**
  - William Tourtellot on town treasurer for service under Capt. Allen at Newport 1782 **2717**
- petition of Dr. Ebenezer Richmond to town meeting as to service 1779 **1684**
- receipt of John Angell from town treasurer for his wages as a drafted man 1779 **1693**
- report of men in Col. Bailey's regiment who did duty in September 1781 "and paid their wages by the town of Providence" 1782 **2812**
  - in Col. Christopher Greenes regiment who did duty in October 1781 1782 **2812**
- wagon service in accounts of cash advances 1778 **14798 14799**
  - list of men drafted from ranks to drive teams 1778 **14795**
  - memorandum of expenses 1778 **14783**
  - return of horses and geers in Col. H. Jacksons corps 1778 **14801**
    - of men and teams impressed in the continental service on Rhode Island and elsewhere 1778 **14796**
    - of men and teams employed in public service from July to September 1778 in Providence and on Rhode Island 1778 **14797**
    - of teams belonging to Attleborough pressed by Col. Bowen's orders 1778 **14800**
    - of teams brought on the island for use of the continent 1778 **14793**
    - of teams in Col. Greene's brigade before Newport 1778 **14789**
    - of teams on Rhode Island pressed or hired 1778 **14790**
    - of teams from Rehoboth 1778 **14794**
    - of teams 1778 **14795**
  - voucher for yoke of oxen taken into continental service 1778 **14803**
- warrant to warn town meeting to discuss whether freemen will make an extra allowance to men drafted to do duty 1781 **2499**

Revolution
express bill for horse hire William Barker 1781 2421
Benjamin Fry 1779 1681
receipts for riding Amos Haile 1779 14303
James Mill 1779 14305
fortifications bill of James Angell for wood for fort 1776 1472
William Compton for warning townsmen to work 1775 859 1776 928 1088 1777 1141 1199
Barnard Eddy for labor 1776 927
report of committee appointed to ascertain the value of lands occupied by the public on the hill to the eastward of this town 1777 1232
grog shops and tippling houses letter of Nicholas Cortlandt A. D. C. to president of town council as to suppression of 1778 1501
of Adjt. Gen. Peck to town council 1778 1452
hire money sums paid by town council for persons to do military duty in "room of delinquents" receipt by Isaac Barker 1777 1319
Jonathan Brownell 1777 1312
Ebenezer Hill 1777 1310
Benjamin Keen 1st 1777 1309
Benjamin Knower and Daniel Knower 1777 1307
William Loring and Thomas Chaffee 1777 1306
John Mathewson 1777 1317
Nathan Merrill 1777 1315
Ralph Merry 1777 1311
Clement Peckham 1777 1313
Benjamin Reynolds and John Robey 1777 1305
hospital for troops bill of Theodore Foster against town 1780 2238
petition of Dr. Jonathan Arnold to General Assembly 1781 2610
report of hospital service for troops 1781 2610
use of college as hospital 1780 2095
memorandum soldiers account of B. Pearce 1781 2307
muster return of John Chempbell 1780 2073
Edward Jones 1780 2068
Newport administration of estate of Jonathan Lewis late of minute of grant 1777 1249
certificate that Joseph Clarke is voter in 1776 963
poor of order of overseer of poor on town treasurer for benefit of persons not specifically named in favor of bearer who is one of poor of Newport 1776 1106
in favor of Joseph Bradford, carting goods for 1776 960
Gideon Comstock rent 1776 900 1777 1124 1278
Joseph Hawkins for keeping 1778 1471
for benefit of Miriam Bagley 1776 954 961
Susanna Colvin 1778 1431 1533

Revolution Newport poor order for benefit of
- Samuel Crandall 1778 **1486**
- Sarah Fish 1779 **1657**
- Sarah Gleason 1776 **906 922 954 961 1104** 1777 **1201 1299** 1778 **1366**
- Ann Manchester 1776 **909 910 939 1022 1062** 1777 **1176 1277 1301 1336 1342**
- Samuel Marshall 1776 **903 912**
- Catharine Nichols 1776 **1095** 1777 **1126**
- Benjamin Read's child 1780 **1905 1916 1935 1947 1958 1970 1977 1991 2048 2151 2223 2224 2227 2235**
- Simses family 1785 **3654**
- Thankful Smith and child 1779 **1856** 1780 **1873 1888 1889**
- Marcy Stodard 1778 **1496**
- Richard Whitehorne 1776 **1072** 1777 **1186 1253 1273 1298 1320 1326 1354** 1778 **1386 1420 1434 1465 1505 1537**

pay abstract Capt. John Whipple's company Lieut. Col. George Peck's regiment on Rhode Island 1781 **2526**

petition in relation to escape of William Prentice 1782 **2786**
- of Michael Stapleton to General Lee 1776 **925**

prisoner escaped offer of reward for William Prentice 1782 **2782**

poor aid to flag of truce passengers Mrs. How and son waiting passage to New York 1782 **2811**
- to James Morris a prisoner from New York 1781 **2304**
- to a prisoner from New York 1783 **2867**
- to people that came in flag from Charlestown 1780 **2260**
- Nathaniel Wells from New York 1783 **2835 2838 2843**
- to prison ship sufferers John Anderson 1783 **2872**
  - William Eccleston 1782 **2792 2793 2795 2797** 1783 **2937** 1784 **3266**
  - men from prison ship in New York 1783 **2869**
- to soldiers Robert Anderson 1783 **2881**
  - John Anthony 1784 **3220**
  - George Gare of Sutton 1783 **2908**
  - soldier with frozen feet 1782 **2667**
  - soldiers enlisted but not mustered 1781 **2379**
  - transient formerly in French service 1783 **2875**
- to soldiers' families Mrs. Patrick Caten 1778 **1454**
  - Mrs. Fullerton 1779 **1857**
  - Mrs. Edward Burke and child 1778 **1397**
  - Mrs. William White 1778 **1384 1385**
  - rent of house for Marcy Squibb during time French troops occupied work house 1782 **2697**

privateer Modesty first cruise account of division of proceeds of 1783 **14842**
- account for shares of proceeds of Abraham Archer with Joseph Follett 1783 **14845**

Revolution privateer Modesty first cruise account for shares
with William Fuller 1783 **14844**
with Elias Jones 1783 **14848**
agreement of Ignatius Pitts as to purchase of two "deserving shares" 1783 **14837**
bill of sale of parts of seaman's share Stephen Corps to James Walker ½ 1783 **14840**
Benjamin Hill to Richard Hinman ¼ 1783 **14847**
John Hill to Jonathan Tillinghast ¼ 1783 **14839**
Uriah Westcott ¼ 1783 **14824**
of ½ a share Uriah Westcott to Thurston & Jenkins 1783 **14835**
of rum on board Collie Willie Fenner to Thomas Tate 1783 **14827**
John Hill to Thurston and Jenkins 1783 **14831**
Jonathan Marsh to Thurston and Jenkins 1783 **14832** **14833**
Uriah Westcott to Thurston & Jenkins 1783 **14834**
certificate of register of court of admiralty as to condemnation of 1783 **14829**
certified list of crew of 1783 **14826**
letter concerning W. Morris to George Throop 1783 **14836**
power of attorney to Sylvanus Martin as agent of members of crew 1783 **14825**
receipt on account of shares in proceeds Esther Corp's son Stephen's share 1783 **14843**
Power and Rogers Colliwiller Fenner's share 1783 **14849**
Uriah Hinman Benjamin Hill's share 1783 **14846**
settlement for master's share (5⅝ seamans share) of James Brown 1783 **14828**
second cruise bill of sale of one share in Uriah Westcott to West and Tillinghast 1783 **14830**
receipt by owners of schooner Speedwell from William Morris for payment of ¼ part of schooner and cargo and ¼ part of damages for her illegal detention as prize 1784 **14860**
Quakers list of drawn to do duty in this state 1777 **1220**
quartermaster's service, commission as Deputy Quartermaster General to Dexter Brown 1780 **14807**
minutes of delivery of horses for use of the continent 1781 **14823–7**
receipt for carting two 9-pounders to Providence 1781 **14823–6**
for money to buy horses for use of continent 1781 **14823–8**
request for payment for a pair of guns taken from the sloop Gen. Wayne at Warren 1780 **14805**
records removal of, see *Records*
recruit return by officer for receipt of enlisted man from town for Thomas Pagon 1780 **2076**

Revolution recruit return for receipt		
to town council for Ebenezer Hill	1777	**1314**
Benjamin Keene	1777	**1314**
Ralph Merry	1777	**1314**
John Davis Parker	1780	**2010**
from town committee for John Anthony	1780	**2014**
Samuel Fullerton	1780	**2062**
James Gawl (Gall)	1780	**2014**
Thomas Greenwood	1780	**2014**
Robert Leonard	1780	**2019**
Benjamin Low	1780	**2014**
John Pond	1780	**2064**
Edward Price	1780	**2083**
Pomp Reaves	1780	**2015**
James Smith	1780	**2083**
Richard Tokley	1780	**2093**
Elijah Walker	1780	**2070**
John Wellman	1780	**2053**
William Wilson	1780	**2014**
from classes to Capt. Z. Allen's to William Pettiplace	1780	**2102**
Nathan Angell's to John Thompson	1780	**2056**
Welcome Arnold's to Job Pike	1780	**2124**
Col. Atwell's to John Anthony	1780	**2136**
Gov. Bowen's to James Hays	1780	**2139**
James Brown's to Michael Field	1780	**2129**
John Brown's to Caesar Power	1780	**2132**
Gov. Cooke's to Caleb Teel	1780	**2121**
Mr. Demount's to Mingo Bently	1780	**2110**
Arthur Fenner's to Samuel Jones	1780	**2114**
Capt. Mathewson's to Consider Miller	1780	**2107**
Joseph Nightengale's to Amos Lawrence	1780	**2021**
Capt. Power's to Felix Holbrook	1780	**2104**
Nicholas Power's to Benjamin Champney	1780	**2113**
Joseph Russell's to John Teel	1780	**2118**
Col. Wall's to Nathen Warner	1780	**2125**
Nathan Waterman's to Cyrus Proctor	1780	**2144**
royalists status of request to call town meeting to discuss	1783	**2975**
Scituate order of town treasurer on town treasurer of Providence for certificates belonging to Scituate for payment of its quota of men to do duty on Rhode Island	1782	**2744**
supplies for the army account of beef delivered to the State	1781	**2611**
bill against United States for use of large eight-cord scow in public service upon the eastern shores Henry Bowen 1777 **14282**	1778	**14281**

Revolution, supplies for the army, bill
against town for beef mostly cattle delivered at
Coventry John Demount 1782 2699
Job Smith 1781 2568
Obadiah Sprague 1781 2549
Adam Whiting 1781 2518
for expenses of beef cattle transactions
John Demount 1781 2353
Joseph Hawkins 1781 2357 2534
for blankets Daniel Cooke 1781 2578
against James Arnold on account of town for beef cattle delivered at Coventry Clarke and Nightengale 1781 2488
John Demount 1781 2584 2585 1782 2700
Joseph and William Russell 1781 2553
for Indian corn Moses Cooper 1781 2461
rye John Demount 1781 2556
corn and rye Josiah Greene 1781 2467
against John Demount fat oxen for army by Stephen Hall 1781 2347
certificate of secretary of state as to John Demount's bill for provisions supplied the guards 1781 2507
list of men in Capt. Burrills company furnished with blankets by town council 1777 1118
order of Deputy Governor on town treasurer in favor of Solomon Southwick D. C. G. issues for fresh beef 1781 2557
receipt by Deputy Governor from town for beef 1782 2613
by Capt. James Burrill from town council for blankets 1777 1119
by Lieut. David Lawrence from town council for blankets 1777 1119
by Stephen Mumford from town for hard money and beef 1781 2350
by William Rhodes from town by John Demount for four beef cattle 1781 2551
by town treasurer for two beef cattle 1781 2521
from State for town of Providence by Mr. John Demount for 7 fat cattle for the United States 1781 2489
by Capt. James Snow from James Burrill 1 blanket to be returned to town council 1777 1129
by Solomon Southwick D. C. G. J. from town
beef (cattle) 1781 2475 2517 2554
corn 1781 2594
money in lieu of corn 1781 2513 2514
corn and rye 1781 2466 2491
Indian meal 1781 2386
rye 1781 2552

Revolution, supplies for the army, receipt by general treasurer from town treasurer for town's proportion of beef 1781 **2440**
request to call town meeting as to purchase of beef 1781 **2339**
bread corn 1781 **2369 2537**
to make further provision for soldiers 1781 **2345**
vote of town meeting as to supplies of beef 1781 **2335**
beef and corn 1781 **2446**
bread corn 1779 **1604**
to hire gold and silver money to supply beef 1781 **2431**
to pay John Demount for provisions supplied the guards 1781 **2500**
warrant to warn town meeting to raise beef 1781 **2334 2432**
beef and blankets 1781 **2348**
beef and corn 1781 **2458**
bread corn and fresh beef 1781 **2499**
bread corn 1781 **2367 2538**
clothing 1782 **2665**
further provision 1781 **2375**
supplies 1781 **2499**
taxes continental account of Benjamin Hoppin settled 1784 **3277**
assessment of bill of Lewis Peck 1779 **1776**
Nathan Waterman 1779 **1782** 1780 **2250**
Nathaniel Wheaton 1780 **1878 1950 2148** 1782 **2712 2803**
William Wheaton 1779 **1783** 1780 **2249**
levied in silver and paper to repay money borrowed to buy beef for continental army 1781 **2335**
receipt by general treasurer from collector of rates in part of town's proportion of 1782 **2680 2682 2687 2709 2718 2767**
in full of town's proportion of 1782 **2704**
test or declaration of the inhabitants of Providence 1776 **15058–1**
list of signers (copy) 1776 **15058–1**
list of men living in Providence who did not sign (copy) 1776 **15058–2**
test act subscribed 1782 **2696**
wages of soldiers bill of Simeon Thayer against town for wages paid to named enlisted men in regiments of Cols. Olney and Baley 1781 **2559**
memoranda concerning 1781 **2429**
order on James Arnold paymaster by Benjamin Champney 1780 **1874** 1781 **2303**
by Stephen Corps 1781 **2527**
by Esmerillon Fuller 1781 **2530**
by Thomas Greenwood 1780 **2287**
by Robert Lenerd 1781 **2531**
by Cyrus Proctor 1780 **2288**

Revolution, wages of soldiers, order on James Arnold
by Pomp Reaves 1780 **2254**
by James Smith 1781 **2330**
by Job Trow 1781 **2315**
on James Arnold for certificates for wages by Job Bears 1781 **2545**
by Jeremiah Jencks 1782 **2726**
by Stephen Remington 1781 **2529**
by Charles Wheaton 1781 **2528**
by John Whipple 1782 **2624**
on James Arnold town treasurer for Felix Holbrook 1781 **2311**
for Amos Lawrence 1781 **2332**
for Job Trow 1781 **2315**
on Joseph Allen or otherwise the treasurer John Dexter 1781 **2547**
on Mr. Officer by William Bastow 1781 **2548**
Viall Allen James Young 1781 **2455**
Capt. Reuben Sprague Seth Levall 1781 **2520**
power of attorney to collect John Hana to Joseph Martin 1783 **2905**
receipt from town by hands of Major Simeon Thayer by soldiers of Capt. Wheaton's company Col. Baley's regiment 1781 **2544**
by soldiers of Capt. Amos Whipple's company Col. Christopher Olney's and Col. Baley's regiments 1781 **2574**
by soldiers of Capt. John Whipple's company Col. Christopher Olney's regiment 1781 **2565**
from James Arnold of certificates for by members of Capt. Joseph Allen's company in Col. Kimball's regiment 1781 **2508**
from James Arnold of ten hard dollars by Benjamin Champney 1780 **1868**
from Jabez Bowen by James Hays 1780 **2140**
from John Mathewson president of the council by Richard Wanstanly 1777 **1318**
from Benoni Pearce by John Anthony 1780 **2296**
Silas Proctor 1781 **2321**
from Thomas Sabin by James Hays 1780 **2141**
from Maj. John Whipple in goods by Thomas Evered 1781 **2459**
Job Stone 1781 **2471**
request to call town meeting to insure payment of soldiers 1781 **2512**
vote of town meeting as to payment of and assessing tax in gold and silver to raise funds therefor 1781 **2305** **2306**
providing for payment of troops 1781 **2539**

Revolution, wages of soldiers
warrant to warn town meeting to insure payment of soldiers 1781 **2511**
wagon service account of Ephraim Bowen D. Q. M. G. with Dexter Brown D. W. M. G. 1778 **14804**
of state horses bought by General Spencer's orders and by Thomas Sabin 1777 **14764**
of horses purchased for continental service by Henry Bowen 1778 **14292**
pages of Dexter Brown's accounts 1778 **14785 14788**
instructions as to powers and duties of officers and men in wagon service 1777 **14782**
memoranda sundry as to 1778 **14786** 1782 **14763**
minutes of certificates issued 1778 **14802**
of horses supplied per orders 1777 **14823–1 14823–2 14823–3**
receipt from Henry Bowen for price of horses bought for continental service John Felshaw Jr 1778 **14285 14291**
John Merell 1778 **14288**
Peter Post 1778 **14290**
John Russ 1778 **14289**
from Dexter Brown for horses Elisha Capron 1777 **14781**
Daniel Clarke 1777 **14775**
Andrew Comstock 1777 **14776**
Daniel Daggett 1777 **14766**
Jeremiah Ingraham 1777 **14771**
Samuel Fox 1777 **14768**
William Latham 1777 **14773 14774**
Thomas Lindsey 1777 **14770**
James Martin 1777 **14779**
Samuel Pratt 1777 **14780**
Joshua Vaughan 1777 **14778**
William Waterman 1777 **14777**
Benjamin Williams 1777 **14769**
Abner Wood 1777 **14767**
divers receipts for prices of horses 1777 **14765**
for payments for the requirements of public service 1778 **14784**
return of teams collected by James Sabin 1778 **14762**
by C. Brown 1778 **14787**
of oxen 1778 **14791**
watch list of names with the number of nights each person is to watch and vote of town as to same 1775 **803**
order of Jabez Bowen by order of council on town treasurer in favor of Beriah Curtis etc. for watching 1776 **977**

Revolutionary papers referring to Barrington
ammunition bullets for Cambridge receipt by John Short Jr from town treasurer on account of Capt. Samuel Bosworth 1777 **14273**

Revolutionary papers referring to Barrington

cartridge making order of town clerk on town treasurer in favor of Lieut. Viall Allen	1776	**14297**
magazine chest receipt by Nathaniel Heath from town treasurer for price of	1777	**14266**
powder and magazine chest receipt by town committee from town treasurer for	1776	**14264**
powder receipt for by James Brown from Henry Bowen	1777	**14274**
by Joshua Bicknell from town treasurer out of town stock	1777	**14267**
arms receipt from Henry Bowen committee appointed to purchase guns for poor of town for gun and bayonet by William Andrews	1777	**14269**
gun, bayonet and belt by James Bushee	1777	**14271**
price of gun sold him by Jabez Barney	1777	**14276**
Nathaniel Paine	1777	**14270**
arms and ammunition account of purchased by Henry Bowen for poor of town	1777	**14279**
class tax of Henry Bowen receipt for with fees	1781	**14311**
delinquent receipt by Henry Bowen town treasurer from Henry Bowen for fine for non-attendance to military duty	1777	**14272**
receipt by Joshua Bicknell from treasury of said fine for delinquency	1777	**14275**
loan certificate by commissioner that Henry Bowen lodged in loan office five hundred dollars in part of Barrington's proportion of 20,000,000	1779	**14304**
supplies receipt by Nathan Martin from Henry Bowen for price of blanket sold him for use of poor	1777	**14277**
Return to Purchasers as to highway to lead to narrow passage	1713–14	**14638**
Reward offer of by A. Belknap for thief	1787	**4227**
for Jacob Johnston horse thief	1788	**4890**
for William Prentis an escaped prisoner	1782	**2782**
Ride to Newport on town's business bill of Josiah Gifford	1790	**5732**
Rhyming Effusion supposed of Rev. John Grice	1781	**14823–5**
* **Rhythmical Memorandum** of Capt. John Jenckes anent "Ye Major" and "Clark"	1720	**14648**
Riot and Rioters letter of Gov. Bowen to town council	1782	**2746**
report of Gov. Bowen to town council	1783	**2873**
Salt Distribution of account of town with James Arnold for	1778	**15064**
of sales of town's salt	1778	**15063**

---

* It will be noticed that a typographical error occurs where this title is referred to at the top of the first column on page 8.

Salt distribution
bill of William Compton for services 1777 **1141**
of Daniel Branch for notifying inhabitants where to go to get their proportion 1777 **1151**
of Martin Seamans for making the apportionment and delivering tickets for the same 1777 **1170**
order of town council that Daniel Branch again notify the inhabitants to receive their salt 1777 **1151**
of town on town treasurer in favor of John Nicolls for measuring out their salt 1777 **1202**
of John Smith on James Arnold in favor of Martin Seamans for salt the town of Providence had 1778 **1436**
School exercise book of young Henry Bowen 1787 **14590**
subscription for 1773 **598** 1774 **719**
in Barrington kept by Henry Bowen 1778 **14283**
warrant to warn town meeting to consider report of committee 1785 **3497**
School House Lot agreement of Joseph Whipple to sell to town 1767 **402**
grant of near Dexter's lane and Stampers hill 1695–6 **31**
resolution of town meeting 1788 **4766**
School House bill against town of Nicholas Brown & Co. for expenses on old 1774 **628**
Jenckes Winsor & Co. for glass 1785 **3488**
Nathan Waterman for setting glass 1787 **4132**
contract and specifications for building 1767 **401**
lease of to George Taylor school master 1753 **218**
order of committee on town treasurer in favor of John Brown for glass for repairing 1785 **3513**
of Jenckes Winsor & Co. for glass to repair 1785 **3487**
petition for leave to erect on town's land on west side 1790 **5592**
report of committee to build or buy 1768 **405**
request to call town meeting as to military stores in Whipple Hall school House 1780 **2182**
vote of town meeting as to building 1768 **403**
as to materials for finishing 1786 **4030**
warrant to call town meeting as to military stores in Whipple Hall school house 1780 **2181**
School House (brick) account of John Smith with 1768 **412**
1772 **454**
bill against of Benjamin Allen for glazing 1790 **5413**
of Nehemiah Arnold for work 1790 **5404**
of Nicholas Brown & Co. for supplies 1773 **532**
of Joseph Edwards for work on west room second story 1790 **5411**
of Walter Harding for repairing 1787 **4172**
of Christopher Hill for whitewashing 1790 **5409**
for balance of James Snow's account paid him 1790 **5407**

School House (brick) bill against
  of John Lasell for trucking lumber 1786 3742
  of John Smith for sundries delivered 1786 4001
  of James Snow for materials and labor 1790 5403
  of Ebenezer Thompson for sundries for repairing 1786 4002
 order of committee for repairing on town treasurer in favor of Walter Harding for repairing 1785 3534 1786 3759 3776
  James Lovett for materials 1785 3658
  John Smith for materials 1785 3726
 petition of Christopher Hill as to repairs 1788 4765
 report of auditing committee 1771 421
 subscription list to finish 1768 404
 vote of town meeting to pay John Smith his account for building 1772 459
  as to repairs of 1787 4495 1788 4766
School Master letter of recommendation for Mr. Christopher Hill 1782 15068a
Scituate, see *Town of Scituate*
Sealer of Weights and Measures, see also *Market House*
 bill of Nicholas Brown & Co. against town for sundries furnished 1774 627
  of Ezekiel Burr against Arthur Fenner Jr for scales weights and measures for use of town 1777 1178
  of Eben Thompson against James Arnold for set of brass weights for town 1784 3179
 order of town treasurer on collector of rates in favor of Nicholas Brown & Co. for sundries furnished 1774 629
Search Warrant, see *Legal Proceedings*
Secretary of State certificate of concerning John Demont's bill for provisions supplied the guards 1781 2507
Settlement Certificate of in Bristol as to John Ingraham 1775 861
 Coventry as to Sarah Jones 1748 149
 Cranston as to Sarah Moore 1789 5268
  as to Anne Yeates 1756 287
 East Greenwich as to Daniel Case 1767 406
 Little Compton as to Sarah Head 1757 296
 Newport as to John Anthony Angell 1748 150
  as to Sarah Brown 1785 3541
  as to Susanna Dagget 1754 248
  as to Thomas Garnet 1744 113
  as to Olive Goddard 1761 367
  as to Ann Manchester 1776 882
 North Providence as to Abigail Fletcher 1785 3461
  as to Joshua Smith 1788 4907
 Portsmouth as to William Remington 1746 135
  as to Darius Weaver 1760 335

Settlement, Certificate of, in
- Providence as to John Hawkings 1747 **147**
  - as to Gershom Holden 1749 **161**
  - as to Joseph Payne 1786 **3875**
- Rehoboth Mass. as to Mary Clay *et al* 1754 **244**
  - as to Jonathan Paine 1772 **465**
- Scituate as to Susanna Beers 1785 **3649**
  - as to John Edwards 1752 **199**
- Smithfield as to Jonathan Arnold 1744 **120**
  - as to Henry Sanders 1762 **362**
- Swansea Mass. as to Ephraim Smith 1774 **661**
- Taunton Mass. as to Ruth Smith and Freelove Smith 1790 **5669**
- Warwick as to Alexander MacGregor 1745 **122**
  - as to Philip Smith 1751 **175**
  - as to John Warner 1773 **585**
  - as to William Warner 1757 **298**
  - as to Peter Wells 1746 **136**
- Wrentham Mass. as to Andrew Knox 1745–6 **129**
- negative certificate by John Reed 1773 **567**

Settlement of accounts between Sylvester Martin and W. Morris 1783 **14853**

Seven mile line town order fixing 1660 **24**

Silver Money account town treasurer's report of 1782 **2719**

Silver Money Note, see *Note*

Slave bond to town treasurer to indemnify town for support Peter Burlingame on account of Patience a manumitted slave 1772 **444**
- Isaac Payne on account of Francis 1777 **1240**
- Joseph Tillinghast on account of Dick and Rose 1772 **471**
- deed of manumission by John Angell *et als.* Cloe and her children 1785 **3454**
  - by Benjamin Bowen servant Pompey 1778 **1396**
- enlistment of receipt of Nicholas Power for bounty of negro Cæsar enlisted by N. Power's consent 1780 **2131**
- manumitted for service in the war of the revolution bill of William Larned against State for nursing and burying Henry Morris 1790 **5686**
- vote of town council emancipating Bess Morris 1786 **4033**

Slavery Abolition of bill against town for expenses of birth and support of children of slave mothers William Larned 1785 **2730**
- John Updike 1785 **3723**
- Gideon Young 1786 **3765**
- request to call town meeting to consider 1784 **3074**
  - to obtain repeal of part of act abolishing slavery 1785 **3668**
- vote of town council as to John Smith's bill for support of child born of his negro woman 1785 **3646**
- warrant to warn town meeting to consider 1784 **3070 3075**

Small Pox generally account of bills allowed by town council 1752 219
adjustment of liability by town council and order on town treasurer for share of negro man Pomp 1776 1011
bill against Nathan Arnold Fenner and White for soap to cleanse sloop Diamond 1776 1004
Lemuel Field pail and tobacco to sloop Enterprise 1776 1005
Benjamin Talbot sundries on sloop Enterprise 1776 1000
stores for sloop Diamond 1776 1110
sundry articles for 1776 1014
Daniel Tefft milk on sloop Diamond 1776 979
on sloop Enterprise 1776 989
against Vespasian Miller John Chace for medicine care etc. of family 1778 1446
town expense of family's sickness 1778 1456
against Prince Paine John Chace for medicines and attendance 1776 994
against Robert Sherry John Murfee for services to small pox patient 1751 191
against State of Rhode Island John Chace for medical care of Miss Sukey Cary of Newport 1778 1447
Miss Coggeshall of Newport 1777 1348
Mrs. Esther King and daughter of Newport 1778 1463
against town of Paul Allen divers services 1780 2260
of Sarah Andrews nursing 1778 1549
of Nathan Angell divers services 1751 203
supplies for sloop Diamond 1776 987
for sloop Enterprise 1776 986
of Samuel Black for attending sick 1789 5089
of Henry Bowen for services 1788 4929 1789 5184
of Dr. William Bowen for medical services 1778 1378
of Taber Bowen for services 1774 742
of Daniel Branch for services 1775 770
of John Brown for care of patients 1751 179
of Gershom Carpenter for coffin for Andrew Hacker 1779 1585
of John Carter for advertising 1777 1353 1790 5475
of Dr. John Chace for medical services 1776 993 1777 1180 1779 1572 1660 1786 3826
of Samuel Chace for services of his negro Cæsar 1761 359
of William Compton for divers services 1773 520 1776 942 999 1088 1777 1125 1199
of Daniel Cooke for blankets 1781 2578
of Joshua Doan for care of sick 1751 193
executrix of for care of sick 1751 241
of Theodore Foster care of Jonathan Brownell 1777 1292

Small Pox generally, bill against town
  of Robert Gibbs for medicines 1751 **205**
  of Ebenezer Hill for goods lost or concealed in the time of the small pox 1752 **206**
  of James Hunter for services 1752 **208**
  of Thomas Kinnicut for damage to his house used as a pest house 1752 **195**
  of George Law for provisions for sick 1758 **308**
  of David Lawrence for bread for sloops Diamond and Enterprise 1776 **1001**
  of John MacNeal for care of sick 1760 **340**
  of Benjamin Marshall for cleansing clothing 1751 **192** 1752 **196**
  of Joseph Martin for coffin 1774 **731** 1776 **1017** **1018** 1778 **1399** **1466**
  of James Mitchel for services 1775 **769**
  of John Murfrey for services 1752 **198**
  of Jonathan Olney for care of sick 1751 **177**
  of John Read for nursing 1761 **354**
  of Samuel Rockwell moving patient and goods 1752 **202**
  of Rosanna Simons for cleansing clothing 1776 **988**
  of Dr. Henry Sterling medical care 1763 **374**
  of Robert Sterry services 1752 **197**
  of Daniel Tefft for milk for sick 1776 **1028**
  of Dr. Thomas Truman medical care 1777 **1293**
  of William Viall for attendance on sick 1776 **1032**
  of Bennet Wheeler for advertising 1789 **5344**
  of John Williams' negro for services 1751 **204**
 against town council of Jabez Bowen for rice supplied 1776 **1006**
  of Dr. John Chace for medicines and attendance 1773 **604** 1777 **1181** 1779 **1586** 1780 **2166** 1782 **2637** **2831** 1783 **2952**
  of William Holroyd for expense of Mrs. Shurden's case 1778 **1426**
  of Abigail Piles for nursing and sundries 1777 **1204**
  of Dorothy Sanford for nursing 1761 **352**
 against town of Rehoboth and Joshua Hacker of town of Providence for expense of 1778 **1570**
certificate as to condition of a patient 1760 **338**
 as to brig Providence etc. 1787 **4421**
 as to cleansing of sloop Diamond 1776 **978**
  sloop Enterprise 1776 **990**
  sloop Harmony 1785 **3509**
 as to Robert Sterry and Sally Whitehorn 1777 **1162**
inoculation for see also *Small Pox Hospital post*
 bill of Henry Bowen against town for circulating petitions for and against 1789 **5241** **5244**

Small Pox generally, inoculation for, bill of William Compton against town for warning town meeting by drum	1776 **1031**
form of a vote allowing town council to introduce	1785 **15080a**
letter from town of Johnston as to joint measures	1776 **1021**
measures as to establishment of hospitals	1776 **1019**
petition for liberty of	1789 **5170 5171 5172**
to delay liberty of	1789 **5173 5174**
against inoculation in the hospital	1789 **5204**
proposal of Dr. Fisk to establish hospital	1782 **2775**
further proposition of Dr. Fisk as to	1782 **2787**
report of committee to locate site for hospital and to draw up rules and regulations for the same	1776 **995**
unlawful case of young Simmons bill of William Givens against town council for keeping guard	1788 **4831**
proceedings of town council	1788 **4827 4828**
warrant to warn town meeting to consider Dr. Fisk's proposition	1782 **2785**
list of debts due town	1778 **1373**
memorandum of town council orders as to certain cases	1778 **1383**
note (unsigned) of Jonathan Brownell to town treasurer, for expense of	1777 **1331**
of Vespasian Miller to town treasurer for support of his family	1778 **1455**
order of town council on town treasurer in favor of Nathan Arnold for expense due from estate of Prince Paine	1776 **1013**
Joseph Burgis for services	1773 **517**
Ephraim Carpenter for services	1778 **1400**
Dr. John Chace medicines etc.	1779 **1584 1664** 1783 **2972**
Mr. Grinnell a patient	1778 **1432**
William Holroyd on account Mrs. Shurdan's case	1778 **1435**
Benjamin Marshall for care of patients	1773 **510**
James Mitchell for attending	1773 **511**
Anne Stone for nursing	1777 **1316**
Tillinghast & Holroyd for bill for supplies	1774 **608**
William Vial for attendance on Julius Caesar	1776 **1033**
Samuel Warner for bill for supplies	1774 **610**
report of Ephraim Carpenter as to monies received on small pox account	1777 **1198**
of expenses against sloop Enterprise	1776 **991**
of expense against Julius Caesar	1776 **1034**
of expense of people sick on sloop Diamond	1776 **1109**
of committee to examine sloop Mashapaug	1757 **299**
resolution of town council as to Paul Allen's account	1782 **2656**
as to account of Sally Andrews for nursing	1778 **1567**
as to Capt. Anthony's schooner	1788 **4744**
as to account of James Arnold for supplies	1782 **2619**

Small Pox generally, resolution ot town council		
in re sloop Betsy in harbor with small pox on board	1788	**4866**
as to small pox on John Brown's schooner	1788	**4775**
as to account Ephraim Carpenter for services	1782	**2639**
Dr. John Chace medicines and attendance	1777	**1260**
as to case of Betsy Field	1778	**4801**
as to matter of James Field deceased	1783	**2886**
as to account of John Jenkins for attendance	1777	**1344**
of Sarah Palmer for nursing	1778	**1547**
as to brig Providence passengers and cargo	1787	**4409**
as to Darius Sessions Jr a patient	1782	**2819**
as to account of Christopher Sheldon for supplies	1782	**2618**
of Sarah Stebbins for nursing	1783	**2854**
of Daniel Sullivan attending	1782	**2634**
statement of account widow Bradford and Paul Allen	1782	**2649**
widow King and Paul Allen	1782	**2647**
vote of town in relation to	1751	**176**
to pay charges of small pox and hold owners of sloop Molly liable therefor	1753	**223**
warrant in Elizabeth Deleber's case of small pox as to care custody and isolation	1751	**180**
to furnish nurse	1751	**182**
to direct an examination	1751	**183**
to compel medical attendance	1751	**187**
to get another nurse	1751	**186**
to compel proper burial	1751	**189**
to cleanse nurses	1751	**188**
to call town meeting	1751	**176**
to call town council meeting as to a "snow" with small pox on board	1748	**156**
to call town council meeting	1751	**184**
to summons Alexander McCreary to testify before council	1757	**291**
to isolate dwelling of patient	1751	**288**
to examine sloop Mashapaug	1757	**299**
for sheriff to publish by beat of drum laws in relation to	1751	**181**
to sheriff to take measures for prevention of	1751	**185**
to summon parties to remove patients to pest house	1760	**339**
to remove cleanse prove and discharge patients	1751	**190**
to notify claimants on account of small pox to bring in bills to town council	1752	**194**
Small Pox Hospital generally abstract of deed from Martha Field of land where pest house stands	1777	**15082**
bill against hospital Henry Bacon for provisions	1777	**1116**
Joseph Burgess supplies	1773	**14207**
Esek Eddy supplies	1788	**4850**
S. Chace supplies	1777	**1214**

Small Pox Hospital, bill against hospital	
Nathaniel Gillmore supplies	1776 **1100**
George Gordon supplies	1788 **4958**
John Jones milk	1781 **2600**
against hospital officials on account of small pox	
Paul Allen of James Robillard for services as nurse	1789 **5119**
Hospital McNeal bread and biscuit	1782 **2653**
Nathan Arnold of Robert Taylor for horse and chaise to carry patient	1776 **1002**
Jabez Bowen of Timothy Brownell for meat supplied	1776 **1003**
Arthur Fenner of John Jenkins for tending William Billings	1777 **1343**
of Sarah Stebbins for nursing Freelove Olney	1780 **1990**
Nathan Waterman of Job Danforth for work on pest house	1780 **2022**
overseers of hospital of Mary Wainwood for nursing	1777 **1238**
against town on account of small pox of Ruth Alimon for attending Primus Tillinghast	1762 **361**
Paul Allen for a nurse	1790 **5509**
for supplies and labor	1788 **4876** **4878**
Daniel Anthony for surveying and platting a lot to build a pest house on	1785 **3550**
James Arnold for supplies	1781 **2592** 1782 **2753**
Nathan Arnold for attendance	1776 **1007** **1015** **1026** **1027**
Amos Atwell for account of pest house	1786 **3748**
Samuel Black for cleansing	1787 **4166**
Jabez Bowen for medical supplies	1773 **507**
for work	1774 **720**
James Brown for use of his house as and for whitening same	1775 **771**
Tabor Brown for supplies	1774 **626** **742**
Ephraim Carpenter for carrying supplies	1781 **2597**
John Chace for medical attendance	1789 **5320**
Esek Eddy for labor	1788 **4912** **4931**
Arthur Fenner Jr for supplies	1786 **3945**
Daniel Fenner for services	1778 **1457**
George Jackson for supplies	1762 **360**
for load of wood	1763 **373**
John Jenckes for cash paid for carrying Betty Burr	1763 **372**
Thomas Kinnecut for damage to his house	1752 **195**
D. Lawrence for food supplied	1773 **509**
for bread supplied	1776 **1035**
John Mathewson for horse and chaise	1776 **1008** **1010**

Small Pox Hospital, bill against town
James Mitchell for cleansing clothes 1773 **561**
Dennis O'Brian for care of blacks 1776 **1012 1016**
Benoni Pearce for bench 1790 **5820**
Rufus Pitts for attendance at Providence and North Providence 1777 **1183**
Christopher Sheldon for supplies 1781 **2566**
Daniel Sullivan for service of self and wife 1782 **2631**
Job Sweeting for horse and chaise 1776 **1009**
Gideon Tanner for sundries 1777 **1193**
Paris J. Tillinghast for biscuits 1781 **2602**
Tillinghast and Holroyd for supplies 1773 **506**
Warner and Tillinghast for supplies 1773 **505**
Nathan Waterman for labor and materials on pest house 1780 **2176**
against town council on account of small pox Seth Barton for supplies 1781 **2391**
Martha Black for tending Alexander Thompson 1778 **1477**
Dr. John Chace for medicines etc. 1777 **1263**
Rufus Pitts for attendance as nurse 1771 **1128**
bill of town against Caesar Hall and ——— Morse for care of them in hospital 1788 **4840**
certificate of consent of stewards for entry for inoculation of Mrs. Lewis Thomas and her baby 1776 **1079**
that Levi Hall gives up his chance in the hospital in the third class to Charles Keen for his son 1776 **1069**
that Audrey Spaulding gives her right to inoculation in the third class to Charlotte Downer 1776 **1074**
list of sundries supplied by Ephraim Carpenter to Mr. Billings 1777 **1329**
memoranda as to patients 1778 **1432 1443**
minutes of town council as to rent of house and land 1777 **1172**
order on town treasurer on account in favor of William Arnold for supplies 1788 **4809**
Gershom Carpenter for supplies 1773 **512**
Esek Eddy for use of hospital 1788 **4824 4836**
James Field for supplies 1773 **537**
on committee of hospital by Nathaniel Jacobs assigning right of any of his family to enter hospital the third class to James Angell for use of his daughter Mary Angell 1776 **1077**
on Theodore Foster by John Jenckes to let "Amey Ham enter the hospital in the room of one of my family that is not filled up" 1776 **1070**
by William Smith Jr to let Francis Simonds have Richard Phillips' chance in the hospital 1776 **1076**
of committee on building pest house on town treasurer in favor of Joshua Lindley on account 1785 **3722** 1786 **3754** 1787 **4169**

Small Pox hospital order		
of Joshua Lindley on treasurer to be charged to pest house account in favor of Brown & Benson	1786	**4074**
petition of Samuel Chace to town in matter of small pox and removal of persons to hospital	1777	**1217**
of Martha Field to town for a road by her house to the pest house	1790	**5647**
receipt by officials of hospital directors for expense of inoculation by Theodore Foster from William Dagget on account of son William	1776	**1049**
from Joseph Dennison on account of himself	1776	**1044**
from Lydia Thomas on account of Joseph Stewart	1776	**1050**
from Lewis Thomas on account of wife and son	1776	**1079**
from Nicholas Tillinghast on account of his children and Polly Cozzens	1776	**1040**
from Nathaniel Wheaton on account of his son John	1776	**1045**
by Samuel Nightengale Jr from Daniel Bucklin on account of his son	1776	**1054**
from John Carlile on account of Thomas Carlile	1776	**1056**
from Gershom Carpenter on account of Mary Carpenter	1776	**1058**
from William Proud on account of Daniel Proud	1776	**1061**
from James Russell on account of sundry persons	1776	**1055**
release from hospital of Samuel Black	1788	**4857**
report of Paul Allen as to supplies and expenses of hospital	1782	**2655**
resolution of town council as to William Mors at pest house	1788	**4744**
to pay Mary Muloney nurse at hospital	1788	**4863**
as to Mary Muloney nurse at hospital	1788	**4865**
as to Mrs. Susanna Wells nurse at hospital	1788	**4915**
to supply hospital with necessaries	1782	**2633**
statement in writing of Ruth Eddy as to conduct of hospital	1777	**1185**
Small Pox Hospital at North Providence bill of town for expense of having small pox against Samuel Chace on account of Negro servant Rose	1777	**1269**
Jonathan Brownell on account of self	1777	**1303**
Gideon Tanner on account of Mrs. Tanner	1777	**1270**
Ebenezer Thompson on account of Dinah Tillinghast	1778	**1389**
Estate of Dinah Tillinghast on account of self	1777	**1267**
Mrs. White on account of self and child	1777	**1265**
Miss Abigail Williams on account of self	1777	**1266**
Mrs. Williams widow on account of self and son	1777	**1268**

Small Pox Hospital at North Providence

- bill against town of Nathan Arnold for attendance at hospital 1777 **1163 1243**
    - for disbursements for hospital 1777 **1304**
    - for expenses in Jonathan Brownell's case 1777 **1286**
  - John Brown for rent of farm used as hospital 1779 **1608 1665**
  - Ephraim Carpenter for attendance 1777 **1242 1359**
  - Gershom Carpenter for coffins 1778 **1506 1526**
  - John Jenckes Durfey for damages for moving from farm 1777 **1195**
  - Arthur Fenner for cash paid nurse 1777 **1256** 1778 **1529**
  - Theodore Foster for expense of Mrs. Amy Brenton's case 1778 **1398**
  - John Hoppin for removing smoke house 1785 **3499**
  - John Jenkins for attendance 1778 **1558**
  - Mary Patterson for nursing 1777 **1262**
  - John Pitts for nursing 1777 **1179**
  - Rufus Pitts for supplies 1777 **1183**
  - Darius Sessions for rent at Four Stack meadow 1784 **3186**
  - Anne Stone for nursing 1778 **1387**
  - Abigail Williams for nursing 1777 **1363**
  - John Williams for nursing 1777 **1364**
  - against town council of John Chace for medicines and attendance 1778 **1464 1489**
    - Ephraim Carpenter for services 1778 **1380**
  - against Arthur Fenner of Susanna Black for nursing 1778 **1569**
- list of persons sick 1777 **1167**
  - of persons and time of each in hospital 1777 **1245**
- memorandum by Ephraim Carpenter of supplies and expenses 1778 **1478 1487**
  - of services and disbursements 1778 **1451**
  - of services and expenses in Andrew Hacker's case 1778 **1460**
- order of Martha Black on town treasurer in favor of John Mathewson for amount of her account for nursing 1778 **1550**
  - of town council on town treasurer in favor of Nathan Arnold for supplies and attendance 1777 **1184**
    - for services 1777 **1130 1222**
    - Mary Patterson for nursing 1777 **1234**
  - of town council to Nathan Arnold to remove Mrs. Tanner of Newport to hospital 1777 **1191**
    - widow Experience Williams of Newport and her daughter Abigail to hospital 1777 **1190**
- receipt by John Jenckes Durfey from town council for damages for removal from house and lands 1777 **1237**
- report of expenses 1777 **1164**

Small Pox Hospital at North Providence report by Nathan Arnold of disbursements for	1777	**1166**
resolution of town council to pay Nathan Arnold for attendance and supplies	1777	**1257**
Martha Black for attendance as nurse	1778	**1550**
Susanna Blake nursing Andrew Hacker	1778	**1476**
Ephraim Carpenter expenses of divers persons' sickness	1778	**1521**
John Jenckes Durfee for having removed from land now improved for hospital	1777	**1241**
Mary Patterson for nursing	1777	**1259**
to supply necessaries at	1778	**1475**
Small Pox Hospital at Tockwotton bill of town of Providence for expense of having small pox against Sampson J. Barber on account of his apprentice Sullivan	1777	**1149**
Mrs. Everit school teacher on account of self	1777	**1145**
Daniel Fenner on account of self	1777	**1146**
Benjamin Hodges on account of self	1777	**1215**
Nathan Mason on account of self	1777	**1147**
Miss Sally Morse on account of self	1777	**1144**
Joseph Morris on account of self	1777	**1357**
Mrs. Ruth Smith on account of self and child	1777	**1216**
Lewis Thomas on account of Mrs. Thomas and child	1777	**1361**
Darius Thurber on account of self	1777	**1360**
Rufus Thurber on account of self	1777	**1211**
Widow Thurber on account of self	1777	**1212**
bill against town on account by Paul Allen for services	1781	**2571**
Zephaniah Andrews for building chimney	1781	**2577**
Nathan Arnold for sundries supplied	1778	**1388**
Samuel Black for nursing	1777	**1206 1362**
Henry Bowen for supplies and expenses	1777	**14262**
William Bowen for attendance and medicines	1778	**1474**
Ephraim Carpenter for attending and nursing	1777	**1358**
estate of John Cole for rent of premises	1777	**1148**
Jonathan W. Coy for work	1781	**2581**
William Grafton for making beds	1781	**2576**
Joseph Hoyles for supplies	1777	**1127**
Joseph Martin for bricks	1781	**2579**
against town council by Caleb Fuller for damage to Fullers ferry being obstructed	1777	**1205**
against hospital at Esq. Coles house by Nathan Mason for provisions etc.	1777	**1115**
list of debts due town occasioned by small pox	1777	**1271**
of persons treated in December 1776 and January	1777	**14262**
order of town council as to bill of Paul Allen	1781	**2606**
Zephaniah Andrews for building chimney	1781	**2605**

Small Pox Hospital at Tockwotton order as to bill of Daniel Cooks for blankets	1782	**2614**
Woodbury Coye for work	1781	**2580**
Joseph Martain for materials	1781	**2573**
William Grafton for beds	1781	**2572**
receipt by Theodore Foster from Tilly Rice for expense of her inoculation	1776	**1051**
report of persons and time of each in hospital	1776	**1092**
financial of Ephraim Carpenter to directors	1777	**1137**
of whole expense	1777	**1249**
resolution of town council to pay Ephraim Carpenter for balance for supplies	1777	**1219**
Mrs. Mehitable Fuller for damage for obstruction of Fullers ferry	1777	**1207**
Abagail Piles for nursing	1777	**1208**
Solitary Hill town council meeting held near minutes of	1763	**369**
Statement of account Andrew Dexter	1785	**3460**
State Securities list of to be returned to general treasurer	1788	**5022**
Statera letter of town council to Dr. Jonathan Arnold	1784	**3218**
of Dr. Jonathan Arnold to town council	1784	**3219**
tickets Arnold's for Oliver Ray's load of hay	1785	**14493**
Metcalf's John Rhode's load of hay	1790	**5666**
Sweet's Isaac Clark's load of hay	1786	**3758**
Stephen Fuller's load of hay	1785	**14507**
Valentine Martin's load of hay	1790	**5729**
Jonathan Mowry's load of hay	1790	**5641**
Summons, see *Legal Proceedings* and *Tavern*		
Street Paving Notes, see *Note*		
Suscohannach Affair (Susquehannah Purchase) receipt by John Fitch from Phanuel Bowen for money to deliver to committee	1754	**14319**
from David King through Phanuel Bowen to be delivered to committee	1754	**14005**
from Phanuel Bowen for self and others for advance money according to vote of company	1754	**14006**
Tavern advertising as to licenses bill John Carter against town	1790	**5475**
of Bennet Wheeler	1789	**5344**
bill of town for license to keep against Mrs. Blandon	1780	**2203**
Mrs. Elizabeth Brown	1780	**2200**
Daniel Bucklin	1780	**2199**
John Clifford	1780	**2202**
Oliver Carpenter	1780	**2205**
Field and Munro	1780	**2212**
Jotham Ham	1780	**2198**
Hawkins and Jackson	1780	**2209**
Nathaniel Jenckes	1780	**2211**

Tavern bill for license to keep	
Edward Jones	1782 2692
Adam Kerr	1780 2195
John Larcher	1780 2201
Christopher Olney	1780 2213
Richard Olney	1780 2204
Peter Penno	1780 2196
James Sabin	1775 870
Mrs. Thomas Sabin	1780 2207
Nehemiah Sheldon	1780 2210
Abnah Thayer	1780 2197
John Westcott	1780 2194
Uriah Westcot	1780 2208
Andrew Williams	1780 2206
bond to keep given by Daniel Abbott	1712 50 1713 60
Nathan Angel	1753 232 1754 269
Thomas Bennett	1788 4995
Benjamin Belknap	1754 263
Richard Bowen	1754 253
Samuel Boyle	1750 233
Daniel Brayton	1790 5766
Martha Brown Widow	1754 251
Daniel Bucklin	1788 4990
William Burton	1753 227
Daniel Collier	1789 5322
Robert Currie	1788 4991
Knight Dexter	1776 1112
Mary Duplesis	1788 4994
Thomas Fenner Jr	1753 231
James Furlong	1788 4988
John Gonsolve	1788 4992
William Harding	1788 4986
William Harris	1712 53 1713–14 55
Isaiah Hawkins	1754 169 249
Benjamin Hodges	1790 5916
Comfort Hopkins	1788 5037
John Hoyle Jr	1754 256
Joseph Hoyle	1785 3715
Benjamin Hunt	1754 239 268
Benjamin Jones	1788 4985
Richard Knight	1749 107
Andrew Knox	1753 234
Matthew Manchester	1788 4983
Edward Manton	1754 264
James Mitchel	1754 243 259
Nathaniel Greene Moodey	1754 261
Frederick Nells	1788 4987
James Olney	1711 45 1712 51

Tavern bond to keep	
Jonathan Olney	1754 301
Joseph Olney	1754 250
Nehemiah Olney	1784 3233
Josiah Owen	1714 63
William Paul	1788 4984
Joseph Peck	1787 4383
Henry Rice	1784 3234
Sanford Ross	1788 4989
Thomas Salisbury	1785 3644
David Sayle	1788 5021
John Sayles	1713 61
John Scott Jr	1754 237 262
Edward Sheldon	1754 255
Nehemiah Sheldon	1710 42
Jabez Slocum	1790 5611
Abigail Smith	1753 235
William Smith	1712 52 1713 59
Samuel Smith	1754 252
John Thomas	1753 229 1754 258
Luke Thurston	1754 257
Anna Turpin	1710 43
William Turpin	1711 46 1712 49 1713 58
Jabez Westcot	1754 254
Samuel Wescot	1753 230 1754 170
Amey Whipple	1788 4993
John Wiesman	1789 5075
certificate of town clerk as to license money collected by Jabez Bowen	1775 871
license to keep public house of Nathan Angel	1754 269
Elizabeth Brown	1778 1527
Knight Dexter	1776 1111
John Larcher	1780 2214
Benjamin Hunt	1754 268
Andrew Knox	1754 267
list of cash receipts for licenses	1755 275
from licensed ale house keepers	1753 236
petition of John Dunwell to General Assembly in regard to license to keep public house granted to Robert Magill (referred to town council)	1757 295
report of cash receipts for licenses	1755 275
summons to call sundry persons if desirous of licenses as tavern keepers before town council	1775 843
vote of town council as to collection of license dues	1781 2389
warrant to arrest Stephen Wright for selling strong liquors without license	1760 334
Tax abatement of	1772 464 1773 524 1774 696 1777 1175
account between tax collector and Clarke & Nightingale	1789 5319

Tax account
of each day's collections in June 1788 5022a
advertising in regard to bill against town of John Carter 1779 1778 1783 2961 1785 3322 3697 1787 4548 1790 5475 5779
of Bennet Wheeler 1785 3324 1788 4707 1789 5344
assessment of bill of William Compton for services to get assessors of rates established 1777 1199
of assessors for services and expenses in Zephaniah Andrews 1774 621
Welcome Arnold 1776 892
Ezekiel Burr 1774 724
Asa Franklin 1768 412
Thomas Jones 1789 5140 5198 5325 1790 5771
D. Lawrence 1777 1188
John Mathewson 1782 2635 2732
Joseph Martin 1784 3097 3269
Lewis Peck 1778 1409 1412 1512 1779 1776 1785 3511 3706 1786 4017 1787 4316 1788 4829
Elihu Robinson 1777 1347 1778 1410 1534
Christopher Sheldon 1774 642
E. Thompson 1776 1108
Benjamin Thurber 1771 15033
Nathan Waterman 1779 1782 1780 2247 2250 1781 2360 2362 2479 1782 2684 2685 1784 3117 1786 4008 1787 4131 4133 4351 1788 4640 5041 1789 5249 1790 5432 5780
Nathan Wheaton 1782 2750
Nathaniel Wheaton 1773 605 1779 1592 1780 1878 1942 1950 2148 2236 2237 1781 2395 2397 2503 2607 1782 2712 2803 1784 3118 1785 3734 1786 3757 4016 1787 4353 4356 4570 1788 4639 5032 1789 5178
William Wheaton 1776 929 1777 1133 1254 1345 1778 1411 1425 1514 1779 1709 1783 1780 2248 2249 1781 2349 2351
John Updike 1777 1153
order of assessor on town treasurer for his fees 1772 15047
bond of collector of taxes to town treasurer given by John Beverly 1780 1996
Ezekiel Burr 1775 751 1776 877
Dwight Foster 1779 1777
Peregrine Foster 1785 3478
Asa Franklin 1768 411 1769 416
Benjamin Hoppin 1781 2302 2452 1787 4258 1788 5012 1790 5797
John Lawrence 1766 394
James Lovett 1780 1882

- *Tax* bond of collector
    - Ralph Merry 1780 **1971**
    - Martin Seamans 1777 **1120 1248** 1778 **1381 1467 1532**
  - of deputy collector to collector Henry Bowen to Benjamin Hoppin 1787 **4240**
- certificate of town clerk of North Providence as to taxes on estate of John Brown in that town (used as a hospital, see *Small Pox*) 1779 **1623**
- collectors fees bill of Ezekiel Burr for collecting a colony rate town rate and engine rate 1771 **15036**
- commission to Henry Bowen as collector of rates 1770 **14115**
- letter from Henry Bowen to general treasurer 1790 **5389**
- list of "persons names that are not taxed which ought to be" 1787 **14590**
- memorandum of bad taxes in town tax assessed 1790 **5783 5784**
  - cash received of John Beverly part of silver money tax 1782 **2643**
    - towards town tax 1782 **2497**
  - of execution against town for details of payment 1788 **4847**
  - of funds received of collector towards towns proportion of state tax 1786 **3760**
  - of items of receipts from B. Hoppin 1784 **3274**
    - miscellaneous of seizures for executions sued out by collector etc. 1777 **1246 1247**
  - of notes and orders received of J. Beverly 1781 **2411**
  - of payments to Joseph Clarke general treasurer 1787 **15330c**
- memorial of Martin Seamans as to unpaid taxes 1780 **2046**
- order of town treasurer on tax collector out of tax collecting in favor of Paul Allen 1790 **5606**
  - Philip and Zachariah Allen 1790 **5690**
  - Zachariah Allen 1788 **4680**
  - David Angell 1788 **4894**
  - Nathan Angell 1790 **5392**
  - Caleb Alverson 1790 **5655 5658**
  - Joseph Arnold 1789 **5345**
  - Welcome Arnold 1788 **4693 4696 4698** 1790 **5635**
  - Abraham Belknap 1789 **5354**
  - Benjamin Bourn 1790 **5446**
  - Dr. Ephraim Bowen 1788 **4650**
  - Daniel Branch 1788 **4629**
  - Elizabeth Brown 1790 **15089a**
  - Ichabod Brown 1790 **5576**
  - John Brown 1775 **832**
  - Moses Brown 1789 **5118**
  - Nicholas Brown and Co. 1774 **629**
  - Brown and Benson 1790 **5746**
  - Bucklin and Jackson 1785 **3542**
  - Amos Chafee 1790 **5412**

Tax order on collector in favor of
  Mr. Cole 1788 5027
  Benjamin Convers 1788 4889 4927
  Daniel Cooke 1785 14540 1788 4717
  Samuel Davenport 1785 3666 1790 5501
  Knight Dexter 1790 5533
  Dr. Solomon Drown 1790 5451
  Arthur Fenner 1773 540
  John Field 1790 5531
  Martha Field 1785 3543
  Thomas Field 1790 5526
  Asa Franklin 1788 4902
  Jonathan French 1788 4892
  Jonathan Gladding 1790 5395
  Grinnell and Taylor 1790 5676
  Mrs. Sarah Hall 1790 5399
  Thomas L. Halsey 1789 5351
  John Hammon 1789 5337
  Mr. Hammon 1790 5596 5625 5634 5645 5650 5656
  Walter Harding 1789 5161
  William Harding 1790 5561
  Stephen Harris 1785 3716
  Mrs. Hope Hawkins 1785 3663 1788 4851 4976 1790 5720
  John Holdin 1788 5017
  Joseph Hoyle 1790 5420
  Robert Hudson 1785 3537 1789 5158 5331
  Daniel Jackson 1790 5555
  William Larned 1790 5525
  John Lasell 1786 3752
  Mary Maloney 1788 4872
  Dr. James Manning 1790 5544
  Sylvanus Martin 1790 5382
  Aaron Mason 1790 5419
  Masury and Daullis 1788 4680a
  Nathan Miller 1790 5424
  James Morril Jr 1790 5450
  John Mumford 1789 5362
  Jabez Olney 1790 5552
  James Peckham 1785 3574 1789 5190
  Philip Peckham 1786 3778
  James Pettis 1790 5408
  John Pettis Jr 1790 5422
  Nicholas Power 1790 5630
  Magg Shackleford 1790 5441
  Pardon Sheldon 1790 5500
  John Smith 1789 5371
  Joshua Smith 1787 4623
  James Snow Jr 1790 5536

Tax order on collector in favor of
William Snow 1790 5477 5557
Daniel Spencer 1788 4975
Arthur Stevens 1788 4788
Nehemiah Sweet 1788 4945
Paul Tew 1773 494
Ebenezer Thompson 1790 5743
Squire Thurber 1790 5394
Daniel Tourtelot 1785 3656
Jeffrey Turpin 1788 4685
John Walker 1785 3717 3718
William Wheaton 1790 5521
John Whipple 1782 2804
Jacob Whitman 1788 4731
Nathan Williams 1790 5538
order of town treasurer on tax collector out of tax collecting for paving notes taken up to Zephaniah Andrews 1785 3582 1786 3756
Philip Allen 1785 3583
Zachariah Allen 1785 4018
Daniel Brayton 1785 3580
Elisha Brown 1785 3581
John Brown 1785 3584
Nicholas Brown 1786 3793
Clarke and Nightengale 1785 3586
Benjamin Comstock 1785 3579
John Demount 1785 3578
Levi Hall 1785 3592
Holroyd and Tillinghast 1785 3591
Michael and Joel Metcalf 1787 4475
Samuel Nightengale 1785 3590
John Smith 1785 3585
Samuel Young 1785 3593
order on town treasurer by assessors for expense of assessing by Joseph Brown 1776 935
Ambrose Page 1773 501
Nathaniel Wheaton 1773 503
by town meeting 1777 1175
on town treasurer connected with taxes by town auditors in favor of Theodore Foster 1781 2485
by Arthur Fenner in favor of Peregrine Foster 1785 3314
in favor of Benjamin Hoppin 1784 3107
by Joseph Brown in favor of Ezekiel Burr to be discounted in his account against town being amount of his tax this year 1776 936
on ——— by Arthur Fenner in favor of Peregrine Foster on account of his father 1785 3500
payment of without collectors fees vote of town as to 1768 403

Tax

- petition of Nicholas Brown for relief and repayment of over taxation and proceedings thereon 1779 **1621**
- preamble and resolution in regard to 1778 **1443**
- rate streak, see title *Fire Apparatus*
- receipt by collector from Comfort Barden for his state taxes for 1785 and 1786 with interest 1787 **4149**
    - from Henry Bowen for state tax 1785 on estate of William Smith 1787 **4213**
  - by collector for town of Barrington from Henry Bowen hard money state tax 1771 **14311**
  - by collector for town of North Providence from John Brown 1779 **1662**
    - from Sylvanus Martin 1781 **14806**
  - by sheriff from collector on account of execution against town 1789 **5116**
    - town treasurer in full of execution against town 1781 **2441**
  - by general treasurer from town treasurer in part of the deficient taxes due from town 1778 **1561**
    - in full of towns proportion of state tax of December 1777 and February 1778 1779 **1595**
    - for towns proportion of general tax 1781 **2363**
    - in part for towns proportion of state gold and silver tax 1781 **2387** **2414** **2428** **2433** **2482** **2516** **2536** **2546** **2550**
    - in full for towns proportion of state tax for specie 1781 **2560**
      - of tax 1781 **2608**
    - in part of towns proportion of state tax made for silver and gold 1782 **2767**
    - in full of towns proportion of state tax made for silver and gold 1782 **2794**
    - in part of towns proportion of state tax 1783 **3039**
    - in full of towns proportion of state tax 1784 **3072**
    - in part of state taxes 1785 **4282**
    - in full of towns proportion of state tax for 1787 1787 **4328**
    - in part of towns proportion of state tax of June 1788 1788 **5024** **5036** 1789 **5072** **5095**
    - in part of state tax made in March 1789 **5213** **5217** **5318**
    - in full of state tax made in March 1789 **5468**
  - by town treasurer from tax collector in part of taxes due town 1781 **2522**
    - of silver money tax 1781 **2504**
    - of hard money tax 1781 **2492** **2493**
    - of paper money tax 1781 **2496**
      - by taking up sundry accounts, etc. 1781 **2497**

Tax receipt by town treasurer from tax collector
in part of town tax he is collecting 1782 2630 2650 2651 2690 2737 2751 2768 2802
by taking up sundry orders and accounts 1782 2715
in part of tax collecting 1783 2909 2927 2941 2947 1784 3085 3121 3319 1787 4357 4537
for discharging Joseph Tillinghasts taxes 1787 4580
in part etc. 1788 4700 4760 4776 4799 4807 4810 4921 5000 5059 1789 5197 5123 5219
in part of balance due on paper money tax 1789 5353
in part of overplus of state taxes ordered paid to town 1789 5257
on account town tax 1790 5487 5508 5708 5709 5795
by sundry orders taken up 1790 5543 5638
for balance due town per settlement with town auditor 1790 5713
for overplus of tax ordered in April 1789 1790 5898
request to call town meeting to choose collector in place of Anthony Westcot who refuses to serve 1781 2451
to order a rate 1750 168
to order a tax 1780 2170
to consider taxation 1784 3074 1787 4261
report of tax collector 1705 33 1772 15049a 1774 700 1778 1535 1780 1909 2190 1781 2442 1784 3124 3125 3126 3127 3277 1786 3805 3806 3807 1787 4200 4293 1789 5201
valuation book 1785 3588
value of old tenor in taxes 1768 403
vote of town meeting assessing tax 1789 5280 1790 5759
payable in gold and silver 1781 2305 2306 2431
authorizing issue of town notes and certificates receivable in payment of taxes 1790 5763
as to collecting interest on state tax 1787 4249
as to payment of taxes 1787 4256
to prosecute collector for deficiency in 1768 412
as to surplus taxes arising from rates 1772 458
warrant town treasurer to collector 1777 1246 1247
of tax collector Pomfret Conn. 1789 5380
to warn town meeting in relation to 1748 157 1781 2451 2499 1784 3070 3075 1785 3466 1787 4248 4255 1789 5267 1790 5749 5762
vote of town meeting for town treasurer to prosecute collector 1768 412

Test Act subscribed 1782 2696
list of inhabitants of Providence who signed 1776 15058–1
who did not sign 1776 15058–2

Tide Mill at Weybossett bridge report of committee on 1789 5202

Town Clerk bill of James Angell against town for services 1774 674

Town Clerk bill of
Dwight Foster 1780 1904
warrant to warn freemen to meet and elect new 1744 119
Town Council Minutes mutilated and illegible 1772 468
for other minutes of town council see titles of matters to which they refer
Town of Johnston accounts in settlement with 1757 290
Town Meetings and their action on different matters see the titles under which such action is classified
Town Pump Broad street petition for 1788 4954
Town of Scituate order of town treasurer on town treasurer of Providence for certificates for payment of Scituate's quota of men to do duty on Rhode Island 1782 2744
Town Sergeant bill of against town for services
Henry Bowen 1785 3690 3710 14535 14536 14541 14544 14551 1786 3737 3743 14564 14566 14577 14584 14585 14586 14587 1787 4146 4156 4185 4273 4275 4276 4277 4555 4556 4557 4558 1788 4796 4886 4913 4981 5038 1789 5088 5128 5182 5184 5186 5187 5242 5244 5262 5271 5290 5294 5328 1790 5467 5505 5514 5593 5609 5629 5637 5651 5667 5707 5717 5722 5738 5767 5778 5949
Daniel Branch 1787 4127
William Compton 1771 14993 1772 462 15040 15048 15054 1773 526 527 528 543 556 564 568 592 1774 617 709 710 1775 811 1776 917 928 940 942 943 976 1031 1067 1088 1099 1777 1125 1199 1213 1221 1229 1239 1261 1330 1350 1778 1374 1392 1407 1408 1422 1428 1453 1481 1491 1493 1519 1530 1548 1559 1560 1568 1779 1587 1594 1605 1609 1653 1661 1668 1673 1676 1682 1702 1743 1773 1792 1796 1804 1813 1838 1780 1867 1885 1931 1946 1993 2005 2090 2172 2261 1781 2370 2373 2392 2393 2394 2406 2436 2438 2457 2478 2501 2543 2569 1782 2621 2664 2707 2720 2736 2772 2801 2814 1783 2833 2869 2876 2893 2894 2918 2974 2990 3034 1784 3049 3060 3076 3098 3131 3138 3204 3221 3238 1785 3447 3463 3645 1787 4370
Peregrine Foster 1784 3123 3258 1785 3639
William Givens 1788 4770
Wheeler Martin 1789 5236
Rufus Sprague 1784 3217 15080 1785 3281
against town sergeant Henry Bowen Daniel Branch for use of horse 1787 4297
William Peckham for padlock 1789 5222
bond of to town treasurer by Henry Bowen 1785 3469
by William Compton 1766 393 1767 400 1768 408 1769 353 1770 424 1771 435 1772 451 1773 525 1774 675 1775 813 1776 982 1777 1279 1778 1499 1779 1734 1781 2409 1783 2999

Town Sergeant
- report of committee to settle accounts of H. Bowen 1790 **14592**
- vote of town meeting as to services of William Compton and his reward 1786 **3816**
  - as to payment of account of H. Bowen 1789 **5251**

Town Treasurer accounts of certificate of town clerk as to settlement of in town meeting 1782 **2799**
  - vote of town meeting as to settlement of 1786 **3957**
- bills against town treasurer see titles under which such bills are respectively classified
- bond of town treasurer, see titles under which such bonds are respectively classified
- Clarke's shop, town treasurer directed to buy 1773 **489**
  - order on town treasurer in favor of Paul Tew for purchase money 1773 **494**
  - receipt by Giles Peckham from town treasurer on account 1772 **455**
- due bills issued by town treasurer, see *Due Bill*
- minutes of deed of William Creed in trust 1783 **2921**
- notes of, see title *Note*
- order on where the nature of the account settled is not apparent by town auditor in favor of Dr. Joseph Hewes 1788 **4669**
  - by town committee in favor of Sarah Stebbins 1780 **2230**
  - by town council in favor of Ephraim Carpenter 1788 **4943** **4970**
    - in favor of Daniel Lawrence 1788 **4997**
  - in favor of William Compton for attending committee in taking the estimate 1779 **1844**
    - of Daniel Mowry for "money for them plank" 1771 **15001**
  - memorandum of orders on 1786 **4015**
    - for other orders on town treasurer see titles under which such orders are respectively classified according to the nature of the accounts
- receipt of from Nicholas Brown for money raised on N. Brown's gold and silver note to Anthony Kinnecut 1780 **2084**
  - for endorsements on town treasurer's notes 1788 **4870**
  - from Joseph Sheldon for balance due as town treasurer 1772 **460**
    - for other receipts of town treasurer see titles under which such receipts are respectively classified according to the subject matter of the transactions
- report of 1748 **151** **152** 1756 **283** 1758 **314** 1759 **327** 1766 **399** 1768 **409** 1774 **729** 1782 **2719** **2771** 1786 **3814**

Town Watch, see *Watch*

Town Wharf petition for leave to extend 1749 **163**

Train Band, see *Militia*

Treasure Trove action as to in case of an anchor 1783 2976
Turf and Twig delivery of possession by Gideon Crawford to William Browne 1732 14678
United States, see *Congress Constitution of the United States Foreign Relations*
United States Chronicle Extraordinary notice of legal payments of sundry debts in paper currency of paper money bank of 1786 1786 4011
Vendue Master bond to town treasurer James Angell 1750 167
John Angell Jr 1747 145
Benjamin Hoppin 1782 2722 1787 4259
John Lawrence 1759 328 1773 529
Isaac Olney 1758 315
Benoni Pearce 1780 1997
John Whipple 1744 114
report of sale by 1781 2502
Vendue Public bill of Daniel Branch against Henry Bowen for notifying sale of household furniture 1788 5070
Vagrancy Proceedings bill against town for services in of Henry Bowen 1785 3690 14541 14551 1786 3737 3743 14566 14577 14584 14585 14586 1787 4146 4156 4185 4274 4556 4557 4558 1788 4666 4671 4727 4795 4909 4929 4981 5038 1789 5184 5187 5243 5260 5271 5328 1790 5514 5609 5637 5667 5707 5722 5949
Jabez Bowen 1774 720
Taber Bowen 1774 626 742
William Compton 1772 462 15040 15048 15053 1775 772 1776 944 946 1067 1777 1213 1778 1453 1560 1779 1587 1792 1780 1867 1885 1946 1781 2543 1782 2621 2707 2801 2814 1783 2869 2894 2918 2974 3034 1784 3049 3073 3098 3138 3204 3238 1785 3439 3489
Isaac Corry 1758 320
Peregrine Foster 1784 3123
John Gorham 1774 607
Nathaniel Jenks 1782 2654 1786 3736
Rufus Sprague 1784 3217 1785 3281 3443 3452
Gideon Young Jr 1774 721 1775 757 1776 896 970
of Crapon and Hall against town sergeant for passages to and from Newport 1788 5025
bond of Daniel Brown and Benjamin Hearnton on account of Mary Clarke and child 1692 28
John Owens on account of Sarah Hammett 1758 306
Samuel Tift on account of Mary Bellow and child 1683 26
certificate of Dr. Truman as to condition of Abigail Fletcher alias Smith 1784 3260
deposition of Eleazer Harding as to Anne Carrel 1758 317
Sobriety Dwier as to Abigail O'Brian 1779 1685
examination of Stephen Addams 1780 1934

Vagrancy Proceedings examination of

Benjamin Addison	1775	872
Nathaniel Allen	1770	427
Hannah Baley	1770	427
John Beasly	1787	4280
Margaret Benson	1770	427
Eunice Barber	1780	1929
Ruony Barker	1780	1929
Polly Bartlett	1780	1929
James Cadell	1785	3442
Mary Carder	1775	754
Anne Carrel	1758	318
John Carter	1785	3648
Jude Casco	1770	427
Daniel Case	1766	391
John Clemence	1758	281
Benjamin Coates	1770	427
Sarah Cockings	1780	1930
Vashti Colson	1789	5302
William Cooke	1787	4253
Mary Crosing	1764	384
Elizabeth Crow	1780	1930
Henry Field	1770	427
Polly Fitch	1788	4857
Amos Fitz Simons	1770	427
Gideon Franklin	1775	848
Sarah Gardner	1780	1930
Josiah Gifford	1770	427
Glasscow a manumitted slave	1763	379
Titus Guinea	1770	427
William Henderson	1780	1930
Elizabeth Hodges	1763	378
Isabell Hope	1756	279
Tower Humphrey	1784	15330a
Benjamin Jones	1787	4280
Lawrence Kelley	1770	427
Rebecca Killey	1764	385
Thankful King	1780	1930
Francisco Kinsley	1770	427
Phebe Lawrence	1788	4762
Vesty Layland	1770	427
Peter Norton	1763	379
Jacob Noumus	1785	3440
Olive Pero	1767	396
Penelope Price	1785	3689
Grace Record	1764	385
William Rogers	1763	379
Benjamin Sampson	1788	4857

Vagrancy Proceedings examination of
  Elizabeth Shaw 1768 **410**
  Lydia Shepard 1769 **415**
  Ephraim Smith 1769 **420**
  Elizabeth Stonehouse 1785 **3538**
  Ann Stringer 1770 **427**
  Susanna Tripp 1780 **1900**
  James Wamsley 1770 **426**
  Coley Wells a freed slave 1787 **4280**
  Nathaniel Wells 1787 **4280**
  John Wheirs 1770 **427**
  John Wicker 1770 **427**
  Wait Whiting 1780 **1930**
 examination and judgment of Hopestill Mowry 1780 **1923**
  Phebe Newcomb 1780 **1923**
  Abigail O'Brien 1779 **1688**
  Thomas Phelps 1787 **15084a**
  Nicholas Parker 1780 **1923**
  Polly Poor 1785 **3427**
  Martha Simons 1780 **1923**
  Judah Wanton 1780 **1929**
 information as to Elizabeth Freeman by overseer of poor to town council 1778 **1556**
 letter as to Cato Freeman from town of Cumberland to town of Cranston 1787 **4560**
  Esther Heradon from select men of Windham to town of Providence 1790 **5646 5659**
  Eli Luther insane vagrant from governor to town council 1784 **3167**
  Mrs. Stonehouse from city council of Newport to town council 1785 **3727**
 memorandum as to summoning vagrants before council 1756 **285**
 notice from town of Abington to town of Providence to take care of a Providence vagrant there 1774 **734**
 order of overseer of poor on town treasurer in favor of John Field for carrying vagrant to Newport 1789 **5107**
  of town council on town clerk to bring before them copy of laws as to settlements in towns 1780 **1900**
  of town council that Nathaniel Bowdich be prosecuted unless he departs the town in 24 hours 1775 **872**
 petition of Christopher Stocken twice ordered out of town for leave to return and live in Providence 1787 **4386**
 printing laws respecting bill for of John Carter against town 1785 **3322** 1790 **5475**
  Bennet Wheeler 1785 **3324**
 punishment of for returning to town without leave after being ordered removed case of Jonathan Benjamin 1788 **4875**
  Zolph Carpenter, a free "muster" woman 1787 **4280**

Vagrancy Proceedings

receipt from town sergeant for vagrants and warrants *en route* of removal by constable of Cranston 1788 **4941** 1789 **5150**

of Johnston 1788 **4916** 1790 **5674**

of North Providence 1787 **4195 4283 4308 4488 4494 4597** 1788 **4732 4773 4845** 1789 **5232** 1790 **5615 5624 5768**

by town treasurer of fine paid by vagrant for returning to town without leave of town council after having been sent out of town by warrant 1788 **4873**

return of officer on warrant to remove Joanna McDonald to Newport 1775 **745**

resolution of town council case of Zolph Carpenter 1787 **4489**

John Cooper 1787 **4391**

Thomas Field 1789 **5255**

Cynthia Holden a negro 1786 **4078**

Joseph Leonard 1763 **369**

vote of town meeting to pay William Compton for services 1771 **15034**

warrant to bring before town council Eliezer Albro *et al* 1754 **247**

John Anthony *et als* 1747 **146**

Miriam Birch 1783 **2916**

Anne Borden 1784 **3199**

Margaret Bowler *et als* 1782 **2745**

Marcy Bragg *et al* 1775 **823**

William Carpenter 1754 **270**

Thomas Eldridge 1748 **155**

Sampson Freeman 1784 **3134**

Richard Fuller *et al* 1783 **2915**

Wait Godfrey *et als* 1784 **3205**

Elizabeth Griffes 1757 **300**

Mrs. Sarah Johnston *et al* 1783 **2955**

Betsy Kiah 1779 **1699**

Jeremiah Lawton 1783 **2891**

Joana McDonal 1774 **698**

Widow O'Brian *et al* 1779 **1686**

Samuel Thayer *et als* 1774 **616**

John Treby 1775 **824**

Duke Waterman *et als* 1774 **639**

Amey Whipple *et al* 1758 **316**

Molly Whitaker 1777 **1161**

warrant to remove vagrant to Providence John Byrrns from East Chester Westchester Co. N. Y. 1785 **3494**

Esther Haraden *et als* from Windham Conn. 1790 **5648**

from Voluntown Conn. 1790 **5687**

Susanna Mathewson from Rehoboth Mass. 1778 **1437**

from Providence to Bellingham John Pitts *et als* 1771 **429**

to Boston Mary Billings and child 1781 **15067**

Vagrancy Proceedings warrant to remove from Providence to Boston

James Burke *et al*	1785	**15079**
Felix Holbrook	1790	**5583**
Phyllis Merritt	1790	**5662**
Sarah Wood	1790	**5730**
to Brainham Ruth Smith	1790	**5685**
to Braintree Betsy Fowler *et al*	1790	**5442**
to Bristol Elizabeth Phillips	1772	**467**
Lydia Shepard	1769	**417**
to Cambridge Cato Freeman *et als*	1790	**5671**
to Cranston Rosabella Bradshaw	1788	**4968 4971**
Sarah Mores	1788	**4612 4613**
Susanna Potter	1787	**4235**
Jedediah Stone *et al*	1790	**5485**
Israel Tyler *et als*	1774	**669**
to Cumberland Obadiah Blanding *et ux*	1788	**4716**
Jane Whipple	1787	**4384 4385**
to Dracut Zebulon Bateman *et als*	1790	**5741**
to East Greenwich Wait Godfrey	1784	**3208**
to Grafton Esther Short	1783	**15073**
to Hartford John Conley	1790	**5584**
to Ipswich Titus Guinea	1789	**5296**
to Johnston Mary Anthony	1786	**3791**
Sarah Frank and child	1779	**15065**
Katharine an orphan	1789	**5109**
to Litchfield Thomas Osborne *et als*	1790	**5488**
to Little Compton Samuel Grinnell *et als*	1788	**4820 4821**
Sarah Johnson	1787	**4355**
to Mendon Samuel Thayer *et als*	1774	**713**
to Middleborough Martha Simons	1780	**15084**
to Newport Abigail Chadwick	1787	**4490**
Betty Chadwick	1788	**5023**
Deborah Ellwood	1790	**5582**
Olive Goddard *et als*	1762	**368**
William Goddard	1768	**413**
Sarah Hogan	1786	**3781**
Mary Kennedy	1789	**5292**
Clarke Pike	1790	**5688**
Penelope Price *et als*	1785	**3712**
Benjamin Read's son	1780	**15066a**
William Townsend's children	1775	**835**
John Treby	1775	**827**
Margaret Wanton	1789	**5156**
Richard Whitehorn	1786	**4028**
to North Kingstown Judith Hazard	1780	**15066**
to North Providence Huldah Abbey and child	1787	**4498**
Susanna Guinea	1788	**4772**
Prudence Hawkins and son	1788	**4736**

Vagrancy Proceedings warrant to remove from Providence to North Providence Joshua Smith *et als*	1788	4651
to Oxford Mrs. Rhoda Hill	1789	5297
to Philadelphia William Davenport *et als*	1789	5301
to Portsmouth N. H. James Furlong	1789	5336
to Rehoboth Susanna Allen	1790	5474
Miriam Burch	1784	3150
Susanna Mathewson	1778	1438
Jonathan Paine *et als*	1772	469
Olive Pero	1767	397
to Salem Elizabeth Howard	1774	711
Mary Ratford	1790	5586
to Sherburne Sally Fitch	1788	4934
to Smithfield Sarah Arnold	1771	434
to South Kingstown Freelove Franklin	1786	15083b
Isabell Hope	1756	280
to Swansea Abigail O'Brian *et als*	1782	2698
Ephraim Smith *et als*	1772	452
to Taunton James Andrews	1774	688
Elijah Cobb	1774	641
Benjamin Fales	1775	844
to Warwick Ruth Finch *et al*	1787	4157
Sarah Gardner *et als*	1787	4438
to Westerly Sarah Palmoter and child	1745	123
to Weymouth Vashti Colson and child	1788	4626
writ of arrest to compel John Hoyle to give bond to support his family before leaving town	1728	14666
Vagrancy Proceedings in Newport examination of Gamaliel Richmond	1771	430
Venture fishing in schooner Ranger account between Henry Bowen and Ambrose Page	1790	15330f
certificate of right of Henry Bowen in	1790	15330d
in West India voyage receipt for	1778	14293
Vote of General Assembly on petition of town for Assembly to call convention to consider Constitution of the United States	1788	4785
Vote of Town Meeting appointing committee to assist town treasurer to hire money to discharge execution against town	1781	2437
directing town treasurer to buy a shop	1772	484
extract from as to payment of "abstracts"	1778	1552
to prevent ingrossing of prices	1777	1297
see also for other votes the titles under which the subject matter of such votes is classified *e. g.* as to paving streets see *Highways* as to taxation see *Taxes*		
Voters Lists of, see *Freemen*		
Ward-Hopkins Controversy proposals	1761	343

Warrant, see the titles to which the warrants respectively relate *e. g.* for warrants in vagrancy see *Vagrancy Proceedings* for warrants for town meetings to impose taxes see *Taxes* for warrants for town meetings to raise feed or clothe troops see *Revolution*		
Warrant Search for stolen goods	1783	3044
Watkins lots resolution of town council as to sale of	1788	4766
Washington General address of Town of Providence to	1790	5703
answer of General Washington to address of town of Providence	1790	5704
bill of James Arnold against town for candles supplied the poor for illuminating town	1781	2443
of Henry Bowen for repairing court house	1790	5717
of Daniel Branch for notifying the inhabitants to clear the streets	1790	5712
of John Carter for printing order of procession and tickets for the entertainment at reception	1790	5797
of Caleb Ormsbee for preparations for illumination at reception	1790	5725
request to call a town meeting to arrange reception	1790	5700
warrant to call a town meeting to arrange a greeting	1790	5701
Watch bill of Elijah Bacon against town for moving a watch house from Mumford's to Bridge	1776	1204
of Nathan Brown for making and fixing six watch poles	1776	1047
of Jonathan Hammon for making three watch boxes	1776	947
of John Nichols for taking charge of town watch for sixteen weeks	1776	1066
for taking care of town watch and a watch house bought for use of town	1777	1138
of Daniel Tefft for six pole hooks for watches	1776	1048
of William Wheaton materials and building chimney for watch house	1777	1133
list of names with the number of nights each person is to watch for six months and vote of town as to same	1775	803
order of Jabez Bowen on town treasurer per order of council in favor of Beriah Curtis and Co. for watching	1776	977
report of committee to draw up regulations for the town watch	1764	386
Water lots on flats a little north of Weybosset hill receipt from Richard Brown for payment (these receipts are unsigned)	1746	14705 14706
Wharfage bill for against Esek Anthony	1787	4123
Will for acquittance from charge of, see *Acquittance*		
of Israel Arnold of Warwick	1743	112
of Martha Brown and probate of	1765	14976a 14977
of William Brown	1773	14760

Will

- of Joseph Olney motion against probate of 1777 1356
- of John Smith the miller deposition of John Whipple 1682 17
  - of Samuel Winsor 1681 16
- nuncupative of Mrs. Martha Brown citation as to probate of 1779 1663

Work House Estate bill against town of Zephaniah Andrews for labor 1774 621

- James Angell for locks 1778 1472
- Nathan Arnold *et al* for stone for wall 1785 3655
- Elisha Bowen for work and materials 1785 3711
- Jabez Bowen for kettle to boil the junk in 1774 626
- William Brayton for hardware 1783 3032
- John Brown for materials for repairs 1784 3145
- Nicholas Brown and Co. for building supplies 1773 532
  - for lumber 1774 628
- David Burr for repairs 1783 3024
- Joshua Burr for labor in repairing 1783 3005
- Samuel Davenport for work 1785 3821
- John Demount for labor and materials 1779 1588
- Thomas Field for work 1785 3321
- Joseph Hawkins for building wall 1786 3819
- Thomas Jenkins for boards for repairing 1783 3020
- Charles Keen for building wharf 1771 15027
- David Martin for making sash and setting glass 1777 1132
- James Martin for shingles and glazing 1783 3021
- Joseph Martin for repairs 1784 3079
- Josiah Miller for repairing 1783 3001
- Samuel Newell for repairing 1783 3004
- Elihu Peck for labor and material 1785 3708
- Lewis Peck for nails 1785 3706
- John Smith for work 1789 5366
- Nathan Waterman for making list of repairs 1780 2250
- Nathaniel Wheaton for repairs and construction 1775 790
  - for supplies to repair 1789 5330
- William Wheaton for wooden bunk 1780 2249
- Nathan Williams for work 1785 3698
- Gideon Young Jr for making cage 1776 970

order of committee on the town treasurer in favor of bearer on account of repairs 1783 3022 3023

- for advances for repairs 1783 3002
- boards for repairing 1783 2958 2959
- material used in repairs 1783 3014
- John Bolton for boards for floor 1783 2956
- Daniel Brayton rum for drink of men repairing 1783 3037
- John Demount for hair for mortar 1787 4313
- Tilley Merrick Olney for sand 1783 2994
- Abner Thayer for rum for carpenters to drink 1783 3025

Work house order of committee on town treasurer in favor of
Nathan Williams for work 1783 **2993**
Samuel Young for lime for repairing 1783 **2984**
of David Brins on Joseph Martin in favor of Abner Thayer for work 1783 **3015**
of Joseph Martin on work house in favor of Nathan Williams for work on 1784 **3048**
receipt of Joseph Martin from Benjamin Hoppin for purpose of repairing 1783 **2991**
report on condition after use for barracking troops 1780 **2002**
rules and orders of 1773 **572** 1774 **573**
vote of town meeting to settle accounts 1764 **382**
to shingle 1768 **412**
to repairs after barracking of troops 1779 **1839**
warrant to warn town meeting to consider repairs of 1782 **2785**
Writ, see *Legal Proceedings* *Bastardy Proceedings*

INDEX

TO

Paper-Money Bank Mortgages

INDEX TO

Paper-Money Bank Mortgages

The paper-money banks of Rhode Island were devices whereby bills of credit were issued by the treasury and were loaned out at interest to the people on mortgage security for a term of years. They were issued to enlarge the circulating medium and on various pretexts; for example, to supply the loss occasioned by the expenses of the wars, to repair fortifications, to promote the fisheries and the raising of flax and wool, to repair the colony house, to build a light-house and finally to supply the place of former issues which had been brought in and cancelled. The outstanding bills rapidly depreciated in exchangeable value and finally became worthless.

There were ten banks issued, as follows: the first in 1715, £40,000, the second in 1721, £40,000, the third in 1728, £40,000, the fourth in 1731, £60,000, the fifth in 1733, £104,000, the sixth in 1738, £100,000, the seventh in 1740, £20,000, the eighth in 1743–4, £40,000, the ninth in 1750, £25,000, the tenth in 1786, £100,000; amounting in the whole to £569,000.

The mortgages remained nominally in force, but all attempts to foreclose them were abandoned by general consent, and they are not regarded in the examination of land titles. They were recorded in the office of the town clerk, and among the books of the city of Providence are now remaining records of the first, second, fourth, fifth, seventh, eighth, ninth and tenth banks.

The following is an index of the mortgagors, showing the dates on which said mortgages were issued and the book and page where the record of such mortgage may be found:

		BOOK.	P.
Abbott Daniel and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	July 6 1741	5	47
	June 17 1741	5	38
	Dec. 15 1741	5	52
	Nov. 20 1744	6	49
George Goulding *et al*	July 14 1740	1	59
Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Oct. 29 1726	2	92
	Jan. 31 1725	1	33
John Wanton *et al*	Aug. 27 1730	2	104
	Jan. 21 1720	1	11
	Dec. 15 1722	1	14
	July 30 1732	1	55

		BOOK	P.
Allbe Eleazar and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Oct. 24 1751	7	6
Angell James and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 28 1721	2	63
John and John Wanton *et al*	Dec. 1 1733	4	54
Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Nov. 5 1744	6	45
John Wanton *et al*	Dec. 3 1733	4	57
	July 4 1721	1	4
John Jr and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Apr. 4 1727	2	98
Anthony John and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Dec. 13 1751	7	26
Joseph and John Wanton *et al*	May 14 1722	2	74
Stephen and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 27 1731	3	18
Thomas and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Feb. 8 1753	6	83
Jonathan Nichols *et al*	July 12 1727	2	83
Gideon Wanton *et al*	Feb. 8 1753	7	51
Aplin John and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Apr. 21 1748	5	58
Arnold Edward and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Dec. 30 1744	6	51
Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Apr. 11 1747	6	59
	Jan. 28 1748	6	63
John Wanton *et al*	Dec. 4 1733	4	60
	Jan. 31 1738	4	87
	Sept. 17 1731	3	14
	May 20 1731	3	45
Stephen and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 17 1733	4	38
Ashton Joshua and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Oct. 13 1744	6	38
William and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Oct. 13 1744	6	40
John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 30 1733	4	9
	Sept. 2 1731	3	1
	July 21 1721	2	29
	Sept. 2 1731	2	107
Atwood Charles and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Apr. 13 1748	4	99
	Apr. 13 1748	3	55
Baker Elisha and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 6 1741	5	9
	Oct. 11 1745	6	56
Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Mar. 7 1725	2	91
Gideon Wanton *et al*	Jan. 28 1752	7	37
Ballaeu Maturin and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 17 1721	2	37
Ballard Isaac and John Wanton *et al*	Aug. 12 1721	2	46
Ballen Peter and John Wanton *et al*	Apr. 21 1720	1	23
Barnes John and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Feb. 9 1726	1	36
John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 23 1731	1	51
Bateman Peter and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Aug. 15 1753	7	52
Bellknap Benjamin and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Oct. 3 1741	4	96
	Nov. 13 1744	6	47
Beverly George and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Mar. 2 1752	7	43
Borden Joseph and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 6 1741	5	11
	Nov. 19 1744	5	55
Joseph Jr and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 29 1741	5	42
Bowdish Moses and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 20 1733	4	43

				BOOK.	P.
Bowen Ephraim and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June	15	1741	5	34
Joseph Jr and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Oct.	13	1744	6	39
Richard and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Feb.	6	1752	7	39
Bradway William and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	May	28	1726	1	42
Briggs John and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Oct.	12	1744	6	35
Gideon Wanton *et al*	Dec.	31	1751	7	29
William and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Jan.	28	1752	7	36
Brook William and John Wanton *et al*	July	20	1721	2	25
Brown George and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Nov.	5	1744	6	44
John and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Nov.	12	1751	7	13
Joseph and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Jan.	15	1755	6	93
Gideon Wanton *et al*	Feb.	6	1752	7	40
Jahleel Brenton *et al*	July	3	1741	5	46
Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Jan.	15	1755	5	69
Browne Hosannah and John Wanton *et al*	Nov.	13	1721	1	26
Jabez and John Wanton *et al*	Aug.	13	1721	2	62
James and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Apr.	30	1726	1	39
James Jr and John Wanton *et al*	Sept.	16	1731	3	12
Jeremiah and John Wanton *et al*	Dec.	15	1733	4	68
John and John Wanton *et al*	Nov.	24	1731	3	43
	Dec.	17	1733	4	69
Joseph and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Sept.	19	1726	1	40
Richard and John Wanton *et al*	Dec.	8	1733	4	67
William and John Wanton *et al*	Dec.	17	1733	4	70
Bucklen Jonathan and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Apr.	4	1752	6	78
Burlinggame Benj. and John Wanton *et al*	Sept.	18	1731	3	15
	Nov.	7	1733	4	27
John and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Oct.	25	1751	7	7
Joshua and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Sept.	26	1744	6	23
	Sept.	26	1744	6	24
Moses and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June	9	1741	5	21
John Wanton *et al*	Nov.	12	1733	2	118
Gideon Wanton *et al*	Apr.	13	1752	7	47
Moses Jr and Benj. Nichols *et al*	Mar.	24	1753	6	85
	Mar.	24	1753	5	65
G. Wanton *et al*	Dec.	7	1751	7	16
Roger and John Wanton *et al*	Oct.	20	1731	3	34
Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Sept.	21	1744	6	20
John Wanton *et al*	Nov.	8	1733	4	30
Samuel and John Wanton *et al*	Nov.	7	1733	4	28
Thomas and John Wanton *et al*	Nov.	1	1733	4	13
Thos. Jr and John Wanton *et al*	July	25	1721	2	24
William and John Wanton *et al*	Nov.	21	1733	4	44
Burrough William and John Wanton *et al*	Dec.	1	1733	4	56
Burton William and John Wanton *et al*	Nov.	7	1733	4	26
Carpenter Silas and John Wanton *et al*	Nov.	26	1733	4	50
Timothy and John Wanton *et al*	Sept.	25	1731	3	17

		BOOK.	P.
Carpenter William 3d and Benj. Nichols *et al*	Oct. 25 1751	7	1
Cary Benjamin and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Nov. 18 1747	6	60
Checkley John and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Mar. 6 1752	7	45
Church John and John Wanton *et al*	Aug. 4 1721	2	10
Clarke John and John Wanton *et al*	Dec. 17 1733	4	71
Clemance Richard and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 1 1733	4	12
Richard Jr and John Wanton *et al*	Aug. 14 1721	2	75
Thomas and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 11 1731	3	29
Colvin John and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 27 1721	2	66
	Oct. 12 1731	3	50
	Oct. 12 1731	2	110
John Jr and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 15 1721	2	67
Colwell John and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 10 1741	5	30
Coman Benjamin and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 30 1733	4	8
William and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Jan. 23 1726	2	93
Compton William and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Dec. 12 1751	7	24
Comstock Hazadiah and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 2 1721	2	13
	Oct. 2 1731	1	47
John and John Wanton *et al*	May 12 1739	4	92
Thomas and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 31 1733	4	11
Congdon Benjamin and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 26 1733	4	49
Ephraim and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Mar. 27 1753	5	66
	Mar. 27 1753	6	86
James and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 30 1733	4	53
	Sept. 1 1721	2	18
Samuel and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Nov. 11 1751	7	11
Cook Daniel and John Wanton *et al*	Jan. 1 1733	4	1
Peter and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Oct. 1 1754	7	55
Corpe Hope and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 6 1741	5	8
Joseph and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 6 1741	5	3
Crawford John and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Oct. 15 1744	6	41
Joseph and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 7 1733	4	25
Currie Robert and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 13 1721	2	33
	Jan. 10 1733	4	2
	Dec. 29 1733	4	82
	Dec. 19 1733	4	74
Jonathan Nichols *et al*	July 27 1726	1	35
Davis John and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 7 1733	4	24
Day Nathaniel and John Wanton *et al*	Jan. 6 1737	4	89
	Feb. 13 1738	4	88
Dean Elijah and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Aug. 30 1744	6	2
William and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Jan. 31 1752	7	34
	Jan. 10 1759	7	59
Dexter John and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 24 1721	2	56
Gideon Wanton *et al*	Jan. 24 1752	7	33
Peleg and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Dec. 9 1751	7	20
Stephen and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 18 1721	2	38

		BOOK.	P.
Dexter Stephen and John Wanton *et al*	Dec. 18 1733	4	72
Stephen Jr. and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 10 1731	3	3
Dyer Charles and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 2 1733	4	14
Daniel and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Sept. 6 1746	6	57
John and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Sept. 10 1744	6	11
Samuel and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 8 1741	5	19
William and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Feb. 15 1742	5	53
Eddy Zachariah and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Nov. 20 1749	5	60
	Nov. 20 1749	4	100
John Wanton *et al*	Apr. 28 1721	1	20
	Sept. 14 1721	1	25
Zachariah Jr. and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 11 1721	2	27
Evens Richard Jr. and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 28 1721	2	21
Fenner Arthur and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 27 1721	2	65
Arthur Jr. and John Wanton *et al*	June 4 1722	2	76
Daniel and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Nov. 15 1744	6	48
Edward and John Wanton *et al*	Feb. 17 1729	1	43
Richard and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 8 1721	2	77
Thomas Jr. and Benj. Nichols *et al*	Feb. 20 1754	6	90
William and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 7 1744	5	15
Field John Jr. and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 10 1741	5	31
Nathaniel and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Aug. 3 1752	5	63
	Oct. 9 1752	6	81
Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 16 1741	5	37
Gideon Wanton *et al*	Nov. 11 1751	7	12
Thomas Jr. and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 5 1741	5	33
Gideon Wanton *et al*	Feb. 11 1754	7	54
William and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 10 1741	5	28
Frazier Alexander and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Aug. 30 1744	6	3
Benj. Nichols *et al*	Feb. 8 1753	6	84
Garrat Thomas and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Oct. 23 1751	7	3
Gibbs Israel and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Dec. 2 1751	7	15
Robert and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	July 2 1744	5	43
John Wanton *et al*	Dec. 18 1733	4	73
Gorton Samuel and John Wanton *et al*	July 29 1721	2	79
Greene Elisha and John Wanton *et al*	Feb. 3 1738	3	52
	Feb. 3 1738	4	91
	Oct. 1 1731	3	25
	Nov. 12 1733	4	35
James and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	May 28 1743	6	79
Gideon Wanton *et al*	Nov. 22 1754	7	60
Gulley William and John Wanton *et al*	Aug. 17 1721	2	49
	Nov. 15 1727	2	84
	July 13 1730	2	105
Hamon William and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	June 2 1750	6	71
	June 2 1750	4	101
Harding Stephen and John Wanton *et al*	May 1 1722	1	19

		BOOK.	P.
Harding Stephen and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Jan. 23 1724	1	31
	Nov. 1 1726	1	37
John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 10 1733	1	60
Thomas and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 6 1733	4	23
Harris Andrew and John Wanton *et al*	Dec. 19 1720	1	27
Job and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 3 1729	2	103
William and John Wanton *et al*	June 16 1722	2	81
	Sept. 13 1721	2	26
Hartshorn Jacob and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 15 1733	4	37
Hause John and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 6 1721	2	22
Hawkings Edward and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 21 1721	2	52
	Sept. 15 1731	3	9
Edward Jr. and John Wanton *et al*	July 21 1721	2	54
Elijah and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 20 1733	4	45
Jeremiah and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Oct. 24 1751	7	5
John and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Sept. 19 1744	6	18
Joseph and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 20 1733	4	42
Josiah and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Oct. 5 1744	6	30
Rufus and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 5 1733	4	19
Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Sept. 6 1744	6	7
Hawkins William Jr. and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 26 1721	1	3
Henry John and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Oct. 26 1751	7	8
Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Sept. 4 1744	6	5
Hernden John and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 30 1721	2	42
William and John Wanton *et al*	Aug. 15 1721	2	50
Herrinden Benjamin and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 6 1721	2	16
Hide Joseph and John Wanton *et al*	Dec. 11 1721	2	32
Hopkins Amos and Gideon Wanton *et al*	June 7 1753	6	88
Benjamin Nichols *et al*	July 6 1753	5	67
	June 27 1754	6	92
	June 27 1754	5	68
William and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Mar. 23 1721	2	73
John Wanton *et al*	Aug. 18 1721	2	72
	Oct. 18 1731	3	31
Hudson Mary and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 7 1731	3	28
Thomas and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 8 1741	5	17
Huston William and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	July 3 1741	5	45
	July 21 1741	5	51
	Aug. 7 1741	5	13
Inman Edward Jr. and John Wanton *et al*	Dec. 11 1721	2	57
Irween James and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Oct. 1 1744	6	26
Jenckes Nathaniel Jr. and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 4 1731	3	26
Obadiah and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Mar. 22 1725	1	34
John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 5 1721	2	28
William and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Sept. 18 1744	6	17
Jones William and John Wanton *et al*	May 26 1730	1	16
William Jr. and John Wanton *et al*	Dec. 20 1733	4	75

		BOOK.	P.
Jones Zachariah and John Wanton *et al*	Aug. 17 1721	2	53
Joy Peter and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Sept. 4 1744	6	6
John Wanton *et al*	Dec. 26 1733	4	80
Kees Shadrack and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Dec. 2 1726	2	89
Kent John and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Mar. 2 1752	7	41
	Mar. 2 1743	6	75
Kilton Samuel and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 7 1733	4	29
King Elizabeth and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 20 1731	3	35
James and John Wanton *et al*	Mar. 21 1720	1	8
James Jr. and John Wanton *et al*	Aug. 27 1731	2	106
	Sept. 22 1721	2	20
John and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 9 1741	5	23
John Wanton *et al*	Jan. 1 1721	2	11
Jonathan and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 9 1741	5	26
	Oct. 12 1744	6	36
John Wanton *et al*	Jan. 22 1731	2	114
Josiah and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Oct. 5 1744	6	29
Knight Ebenezer and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 2 1733	4	15
John and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 5 1733	4	20
	Sept. 14 1731	3	7
Jonathan and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 3 1721	2	31
Richard and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 8 1741	5	16
	Sept. 5 1743	4	98
John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 11 1721	2	58
	Oct. 26 1731	3	38
	Dec. 24 1733	4	77
	Oct. 25 1731	2	112
Gideon Wanton *et al*	Dec. 14 1751	5	62
	Dec. 14 1751	7	27
Richard 4th and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Jan. 7 1752	7	31
Robert and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Oct. 18 1745	6	55
Knowles Daniel and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 11 1731	3	30
Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Dec. 7 1726	2	97
Knowlton Elisha and John Wanton *et al*	Feb. 6 1720	1	5
	June 22 1724	2	44
Larance Sarah and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 27 1721	2	19
Luther Consider and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Jan. 13 1747	5	56
Man Thomas and John Wanton *et al*	Dec. 26 1721	2	35
Manchester Martha and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Feb. 4 1752	7	38
Matthew and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Sept. 10 1744	6	12
Manton Edward and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 3 1733	4	18
Mathewson Daniel and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Sept. 27 1744	6	25
Israel and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Oct. 1 1744	6	27
Zachariah and John Wanton *et al*	Aug. 25 1721	2	59
Mawrey Henry and John Wanton *et al*	July 25 1721	2	60
John and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 11 1721	2	30
Mitchel Edward and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	June 10 1726	2	82

		BOOK.	P.
Mitchel Edward and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 24 1733	2	117
	Feb. 6 1720	1	21
James and John Wanton *et al*	Dec. 6 1733	4	64
Mowry Henry and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	May 31 1726	2	109
Olney Abraham and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Apr. 18 1754	6	91
James and John Wanton *et al*	Jan. 15 1734	4	84
	Nov. 12 1731	3	42
John and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 29 1741	5	41
John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 16 1731	3	11
John Jr and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	June 13 1726	2	96
William Jr and John Wanton *et al*	Aug. 22 1721	2	51
	Oct. 1 1731	3	23
	Nov. 22 1733	4	48
Owen Josiah and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 29 1731	1	49
	Sept. 30 1731	3	22
	Dec. 10 1733	1	58
	Dec. 25 1733	4	79
	Dec. 10 1733	3	47
Thomas and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 8 1741	4	95
John Wanton *et al*	June 4 1739	4	93
Packard Fearnot and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 30 1733	4	7
Page William and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 28 1731	3	20
	Nov. 22 1733	4	47
Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Nov. 27 1725	2	90
Paget Henry and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Apr. 28 1752	7	48
Paine Solomon and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	July 14 1741	5	49
John Wanton *et al*	Jan. 18 1733	4	4
Pearce Nathan and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Dec. 18 1724	1	18
Jahleel Brenton *et al*	May 27 1745	6	53
Peck Zephaniah and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 13 1731	3	5
Place Joseph and John Wanton *et al*	July 26 1721	2	80
Nathan and John Wanton *et al*	Feb. 25 1720	1	6
Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Jan. 23 1724	1	46
Peter and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 30 1721	2	36
Nathan and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Mar. 8 1725	2	101
Pollock Thomas and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 9 1733	4	33
Potter Abel and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 12 1733	4	36
Benjamin and John Wanton *et al*	July 18 1821	2	48
Benjamin Jr and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Mar. 2 1752	7	42
Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 6 1741	5	12
Caleb and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Oct. 28 1751	7	10
Content and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 10 1731	3	4
Edward and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 26 1731	3	39
Gideon Wanton *et al*	Apr. 13 1752	7	46
John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 9 1721	2	9
Edward Jr and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 8 1741	5	18
Fisher and John Wanton *et al*	Jan. 23 1733	4	5

		BOOK.	P.
Potter Fisher and John Wanton *et al*	Jan. 22 1733	3	46
Job and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 5 1731	3	2
	Feb. 14 1738	3	53
Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 5 1741	5	6
John and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 25 1721	2	64
	Nov. 10 1733	4	34
	Dec. 24 1733	4	78
	Dec. 29 1733	3	48
Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Dec. 8 1743	5	54
John Jr and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Dec. 24 1744	6	22
Joseph and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Dec. 9 1751	7	21
Power Nicholas and John Wanton *et al*	Mar. 18 1731	3	44
Randall Henry and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 9 1741	5	25
Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Mar. 22 1753	5	64
Jonathan and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Aug. 7 1741	5	14
John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 23 1731	3	36
	Dec. 7 1733	4	66
Joseph and John Wanton *et al*	Dec. 4 1733	4	62
	July 26 1721	2	40
Peter and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Feb. 1 1747	6	64
William and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Oct. 26 1751	7	9
William Jr and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 5 1741	5	5
Relph Hugh and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 30 1721	2	34
Samuel and John Wanton *et al*	Aug. 31 1721	2	14
Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 9 1741	5	20
Thomas and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 6 1721	2	78
Remington Joseph Jr and Benj. Nichols *et al*	Aug. 11 1752	6	80
Joshua and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Jan. 16 1752	7	32
William and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 1 1731	3	24
Rhoades John and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Dec. 10 1751	7	22
John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 26 1731	3	37
Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Nov. 13 1744	6	46
Rhoads Peleg and Bejamin Nichols *et al*	Dec. 10 1751	6	74
Roberts David and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 4 1741	5	2
William and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 4 1741	5	1
Gideon Wanton *et al*	Jan. 28 1752	7	35
Sailsbury Cornelius and John Wanton *et al*	Feb. 13 1720	1	22
Cornelius Jr and Jon. Nichols *et al*	Jan. 3 1726	2	94
Jonathan and John Wanton *et al*	July 27 1721	2	47
Sarle Richard Jr and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Dec. 23 1752	6	82
Sayles Richard and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Mar. 29 1727	2	95
Sheldon Edward and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Sept. 10 1744	6	10
Gideon Wanton *et al*	Dec. 23 1751	7	30
John and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 7 1721	2	68
Joseph and John Wanton *et al*	Mar. 4 1733	4	85
Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Dec. 29 1744	6	50
Nicholas and John Wanton *et al*	Dec. 29 1733	4	81

		BOOK.	P.
Sheldon Nicholas Jr and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	July 14 1741	5	50
John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 13 1731	2	111
	Sept. 8 1721	2	71
Philip and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 18 1741	5	39
Timothy and John Wanton *et al*	Dec. 7 1733	4	65
Timothy Jr and John Wanton *et al*	Dec. 3 1733	4	58
Smith Daniel and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Oct. 10 1744	6	33
Hezekiah and John Wanton *et al*	July 23 1739	4	94
Jeremiah and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Sept. 22 1744	6	21
John and John Wanton *et al*	Jan. 29 1735	3	49
	Jan. 29 1735	4	86
Joseph and John Wanton *et al*	Feb. 24 1720	1	10
Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Jan. 28 1726	2	85
Philip and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 30 1731	3	21
	Dec. 6 1733	4	63
Samuel and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Mar. 28 1752	6	76
	Mar. 28 1752	6	77
Simon and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 9 1733	4	32
William and John Wanton *et al*	Mar. 25 1721	1	24
	Dec. 1 1733	4	55
	Dec. 4 1733	4	61
Snow Joseph and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 19 1741	5	40
	Mar. 17 1745	6	52
John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 26 1733	4	51
Gideon Wanton *et al*	Oct. 24 1751	7	4
Joseph Jr and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Aug. 29 1744	6	1
Sprague Benjamin and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 30 1721	2	12
Daniel and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Dec. 10 1751	7	23
Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Nov. 12 1748	5	59
	Jan. 20 1749	6	70
Ebenezer and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 20 1731	3	33
Richard and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 16 1721	2	17
Steere Samuel and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Sept. 3 1726	2	86
Stone John and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Feb. 15 1725	1	41
John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 27 1731	3	19
	Oct. 29 1733	4	10
Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Sept. 12 1744	6	14
John Jr and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 9 1741	5	24
Jonathan and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Mar. 12 1747	5	57
Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 6 1741	5	10
Joseph and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Dec. 6 1751	7	18
Story Robert and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	July 2 1741	5	44
Stuart John and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 23 1731	3	16
Sweeting Henry and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 2 1733	4	16
Henry Jr and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Dec. 9 1751	7	19
Swett Stephen and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Sept. 17 1744	6	15
Taylor George and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Oct. 11 1744	6	34

			BOOK.	P.
Thayer	David and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	May 13 1755	6	94
	David and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	May 13 1755	6	95
	Gideon Wanton *et al*	May 12 1755	7	56
		May 12 1755	7	57
		Aug. 6 1755	7	58
Thomas	John and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Oct. 23 1751	7	2
Thornton	Elihu and John Wanton *et al*	Feb. 12 1729	1	44
	John and John Wanton *et al*	June 15 1722	2	8
		Feb. 23 1733	4	6
	Joseph and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Nov. 19 1747	6	61
		Nov. 19 1747	6	62
	Richard and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 5 1731	3	27
	Stephen and John Wanton *et al*	Jan. 15 1733	4	3
	Thomas and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 8 1731	3	40
	William and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 25 1733	2	116
Tefft	David and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Jan. 3 1748	6	68
Tillinghast	Benjamin and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 2 1733	4	17
	James and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 22 1733	4	46
	William and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Oct. 6 1744	6	31
Tourtellot	Abraham and John Wanton *et al*	Mar. 23 1721	2	15
Tracy	John and John Wanton *et al*	Oct. 18 1731	3	32
		Mar. 26 1739	3	54
Tradwen	John and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Nov. 7 1751	6	73
	Gideon Wanton *et al*	Dec. 2 1751	7	14
Tredwin	John and John Wanton *et al*	Dec. 20 1733	4	76
Tripp	Edward and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 10 1741	5	27
	Gideon Wanton *et al*	Dec. 18 1751	7	28
Tucker	Thomas and John Wanton *et al*	Dec. 9 1728	2	108
Walling	James Jr. and John Wanton *et al*	Aug. 4 1721	2	41
Wanton	John and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Oct. 29 1741	6	43
Warner	Ezekiel and John Wanton *et al*	July 31 1721	2	69
		Jan 10 1733	4	83
Waterman	Job and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Sept. 3 1744	6	4
	John Jr. and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Sept. 8 1744	6	8
	Nathaniel and John Wanton *et al*	Dec. 3 1733	4	59
	Resolved and Benj. Nichols *et al*	Nov. 20 1749	3	57
	Rich. 4th and Jah. Brenton *et al*	June 16 1741	5	35
Weare	Archibald and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Dec. 13 1751	7	25
Weaver	Elisha and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Aug. 17 1750	4	102
		Aug. 17 1750	5	61
		Aug. 17 1750	4	103
West	Jonathan and John Wanton *et al*	Aug. 26 1721	2	55
Westcott	Benjamin and John Wanton *et al*	Aug. 22 1721	2	70
		Sept. 16 1731	3	13
		Sept. 16 1731	2	113
	Benj. Jr. and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 4 1741	5	4
		Sept. 17 1744	6	16

			BOOK.	P.
Westcott	Benj. 3d and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Sept. 19 1744	6	19
	Ezekiel and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 6 1733	4	22
	Jabez and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Mar. 2 1752	7	44
		Aug. 28 1753	7	53
	John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 10 1731	3	41
		Feb. 14 1738	3	51
	Josiah and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Oct. 14 1743	6	72
	John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 14 1731	3	8
	Nicholas and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 17 1733	4	39
	Samuel and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Feb. 29 1752	4	104
		May 17 1753	6	87
	Samuel Jr. and Benj. Nichols *et al*	Apr. 2 1748	6	65
	Stukley Jr. and Gid. Wanton *et al*	Dec. 7 1752	7	49
	Thomas and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	May 3 1748	3	56
	John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 17 1733	4	40
	William and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 17 1733	4	41
		July 29 1721	2	43
Wheten	John and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 10 1741	5	29
Whipple	Benjamin and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Sept. 8 1744	6	9
	Job Jr. and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Jan. 23 1724	1	28
	John and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 8 1733	4	31
		Mar. 13 1737	4	90
	Jahleel Brenton *et al*	May 2 1743	4	97
Wickes	Joseph and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	July 7 1741	5	48
Wight	Benjamin and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Apr. 17 1727	2	99
	John Wanton *et al*	Aug. 28 1721	2	23
	Benj. Jr. and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Apr. 17 1727	2	100
Wilkinson	Samuel Jr. and John Wanton *et al*	Feb. 20 1720	1	7
Willbore	Daniel and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Jan. 11 1726	2	88
Williams	Daniel and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Nov. 22 1753	6	89
	Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Oct. 10 1744	6	32
	Gideon Wanton *et al*	Dec. 21 1752	7	50
	James Jr. and John Wanton *et al*	Nov. 29 1733	4	52
	James Jr. and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 5 1741	5	7
	Jeremiah and Gideon Wanton *et al*	Dec. 6 1751	7	17
	John and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 13 1731	3	6
	Joseph Jr. and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Nov. 20 1743	6	69
	Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Sept. 11 1744	6	13
	Peleg and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Oct. 15 1744	6	42
	John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 1 1721	2	61
	Peleg Jr. and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 16 1741	5	36
		Oct. 4 1744	6	28
	Robert and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 15 1741	5	32
		Oct. 8 1745	6	54
	Stephen and John Wanton *et al*	Sept. 15 1731	3	10
		Nov. 5 1733	4	21
	Jahleel Brenton *et al*	June 9 1741	5	22

					BOOK.	P.
Williams	Thomas Jr. and Benj. Nichols *et al*	Feb.	7	1747	6	58
	Timothy and Jonathan Nichols *et al*	Sept.	19	1748	6	66
	Timothy and Benjamin Nichols *et al*	Nov.	12	1748	6	67
Wright	Benjamin and John Wanton *et al*	Mar.	25	1721	1	9
		Nov.	23	1731	1	53
Young	Archibald and Jahleel Brenton *et al*	Oct.	13	1744	6	37
	James and John Wanton *et al*	Aug.	18	1721	2	39

Note: The records of the tenth or "last bank" mortgages came to the hands of the commissioners too late to be included in the aforegoing index. It has been necessary therefore to prepare a separate index for this volume of the paper money bank mortgages, which follows. Instead of making these mortgages to Trustees, as was the case with the others, they were made to "Thomas Rumreill Keeper of the Grand Committee's Office for the State."

		BOOK.	P.
Allen	Benjamin and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	2
	Joseph and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	46
	Paul and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	69
		8	71
Angell	Thomas and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	13
Arnold	Elizabeth and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	63
	Jonathan and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	72
	Nehemiah and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	29
		8	74
	Owen and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	35
	Thomas and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	72
Averell	Ebenezer and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	12
Bourne	Benjamin and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	45
		8	75
Bowen	Ephraim Jr and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	44
	William and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	73
Brown	Peleg and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	26
	Richard and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	28
	Stephen and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	78
Brownell	William and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	7
		8	54
Carpenter	John and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	33
Clarke	John Innes and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	70
Cole	Hugh and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	21
Convers	Benjamin and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	22
Cozzens	Benjamin and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	34
	Benjamin Jr and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	23
Eddy	Joseph and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	3
Field	James and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	18
Foster	Theodore and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	68
Franklin	Asa and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	5

	BOOK.	P.
Hartshorn Stephen and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	11
Hawkins Edward and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	6
Holden Charles and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	32
Horsewell Philip and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	24
Hoyle Joseph and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	1
Richard and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	15
Jacobs Nathaniel and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	52
Keene John and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	16
Lindley Joshua and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	58
Merry Ralph and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	53
Millen Josiah and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	17
Nightingale Joseph and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	70
Olney Christopher and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	39
George and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	77
Ormsbee John and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	9
Packard Nathaniel and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	10
Penno Peter and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	19
Perry Thomas and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	41
Pettey James and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	59
Petty John and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	50
Potter Jeremiah and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	20
Reuben and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	62
Randall Benjamin and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	40
Reynolds Grindal and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	25
Rhodes William and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	49
Sabin James and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	31
Thomas and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	36
Seamans James and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	27
Sheldon Christopher and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	61
Smith John and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	60
Turpin and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	56
Snow Joseph and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	43
Joseph Jr and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	66
Sterry Robert and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	38
Talbot Benjamin and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	8
Tallman Benjamin and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	67
Taylor Benjamin and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	30
Peter and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	57
Thayer Simeon and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	64
Thurber Edward and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	37
William and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	65
Tifft David and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	20
Tyler William Jr *et ux* and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	48
Waterman John O. and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	14
Wheaton William and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	47
Whipple John and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	42
Williams Andrew and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	51
Young Mary and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	4
Samuel and Thomas Rumreill Keeper &c.	8	55

INDEX

TO

PLATS OF STREETS

HIGHWAYS &C

INDEX TO

PLATS OF STREETS HIGHWAYS &C

The following is an index to copies of plats of streets, highways and lands in and around Providence, which have been selected from the files in the office of the City Clerk. With a few exceptions they bear date previous to 1800. During the years which they have been constantly referred to many of them have become worn and mutilated; they have therefore been repaired, arranged in chronological order and mounted in a volume entitled "Original Plats of Streets, Highways and Lands in the Town of Providence." Carefully made copies of them have been prepared under the direction of the City Engineer, and these copies have been bound in two volumes entitled "Plats of Streets and Highways in the Town of Providence."

These two volumes together with the volume of the originals have been deposited in the office of the City Clerk in the City Hall.

The references in this index are made to these volumes of copies.

The titles of the index show the various names by which the streets, highways or lands have at different times been designated, all of which appear in their alphabetical order.

INDEX TO PLATS OF STREETS HIGHWAYS &C

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
Aborns gangway		at Weybosset street	1	22
Aborn street		near Westminster street	2	2
Angell Nathan Plat		between Westminster and Broad streets	2	11
Angell street (see S. Angell st)		from Benefit street to South Angell street	1	13
		at Prospect street	1	14
		from Arlington avenue to S. Angell street	2	5
		near Prospect street	2	7
		at Prospect street	2	10
Apponaug road		from Broad street to Apponaug	2	16
Arnold James estate plat of		James street	2	4
			2	20
Arnold street		at Thayer street	2	12
		at Brook street	2	22
		at Thayer street	2	25
Ashton street	Williams street	from S. Main street to Benefit street	2	17
Ashton William and S. W. land		John street	1	23
Back street	Benefit street	from Power street to Wickenden street	1	7
	Benefit street	at Transit street	1	11
	Benefit street	at South Court street	1	16
	Stampers street	south of Hewes street	1	20
	Benefit street	near Bowen street	2	2
Bark street		at Mill street	1	8
		from Hewes street to Mill street	1	12
		from Mill street to Stephens street	1	23
Beacon avenue		from Broad street to Friendship street	2	7

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
Beacon avenue		from Broad street to Friendship street	2	9
		from Broad street to Friendship street	2	21
Benefit street		at Bowen street	1	1
		at College street	1	1
		north of College street	1	1
		at Waterman street	1	3
	New street	at Transit street	1	6
	Back street	from Power street to Wickenden street	1	7
	Back street	at Transit street	1	11
		at North Main street	1	12
		at Angell street	1	13
		at Waterman street	1	13
		at North Main street	1	15
		at South Court street	1	16
		at Transit street	1	16
		at Church street	1	16
		from North Main street to Wickenden street	1	17
		at North Main street	1	19
		from Wickenden street to near Hope street	1	24
	Back street	near Bowen street	2	2
		from Power street to College street	2	3
		at James street	2	4
		at James street	2	20
		at Bowen street	2	6
		at Bowen street	2	17
		at Waterman street	2	8
		at Waterman street	2	8

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
Benefit street		at College street	2	13
		at Williams street	2	17
		at Williams street	2	22
		at Williams street	2	25
		at Benevolent street	2	18
		at Transit street	2	19
		at John street	2	19
		from Olney street about 1000 feet southerly	2	24
		at George street	2	26
Benevolent street		at Prospect street	2	10
		near Magee street	2	12
		from Benefit street to Hope street	2	18
Bennetts brook		near Olneyville square	1	2
Bowens alley	Howland street	from Benefit street to North Main street	2	2
Bowen Joseph land		Bowen street	1	1
Bowen street		from North Main street to Benefit street	1	1
		from North Main street to Benefit street	2	2
		from North Main street to Benefit street	2	6
		from North Main street to Benefit street	2	17
Broad street		from Chestnut street to former city line	1	2
	Pawtuxet road	from Elmwood avenue to Potters avenue	1	4
	Weybosset street	at Clemence street	1	4
	Weybosset street	from Broad street to Westminster street	1	8
	Weybosset street	from Dorrance street to Eddy street	1	10
	Pawtuxet road	at Park avenue	1	18
	Pawtuxet road	at Park avenue	1	26
	Pawtuxet road	at Park avenue	2	1

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
Broad street	Weybosset street	from Dorrance street westerly	2	3
	Pawtuxet road	at Chestnut street	2	5
	Pawtuxet road	at Beacon avenue	2	7
	Pawtuxet road	at Beacon avenue	2	9
	Pawtuxet road	from near Stewart street to Pearl street	2	11
	Pawtuxet road	from Chestnut street to Foster street	2	14
	Pawtuxet road	from Elmwood avenue to Apponaug	2	16
	Pawtuxet road	at junction Weybosset	2	18
	Pawtuxet road	at Beacon avenue	2	21
Brook street		from Wickenden street to Williams street	2	22
Burrill street		from Westminster street to Weybosset street	1	8
		from Westminster street to Weybosset street	1	15
Burrs lot		near junction of N. Main street and Benefit st	1	19
Camp street		from Olney street to Rochambeau avenue	1	25
Canal street	New street	from Market square to near Steeple street	2	20
	New street	from Market square to near Steeple street	2	23
Central bridge		Seekonk river	2	5
		Seekonk river	2	9
Chalkstone avenue		at Randall square	2	11
Charles street		from Orms street to Randall square	1	7
		at Mill street	1	8
		at Mill street	1	8
		from Smith street northerly	1	21
		at Randall square	2	4

INDEX TO PLATS OF STREETS HIGHWAYS &c—*Continued*

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
Charles street		at Randall square	2	11
		at Smith street	2	25
		at Smith street	1	19
Chestnut street	Ship street	from Broad street to Ship street	2	5
	Ship street	from Broad street to Ship street	2	14
	Ship street	near Broad street	2	6
Church street		from North Main street to Benefit street	1	16
Claverick street		from Broad street to Friendship street	2	14
		from Pine street to Friendship street	2	18
Clemence street	Sugar lane	from Westminster street to Weybosset street	1	4
		near Westminster street	2	2
	Sugary lane	from Westminster street southerly	2	3
Clifford street	Prospect street	from Page street to Ship street	2	14
College lane	College street	at Benefit street	1	1
College street		from Benefit street to Prospect street	1	1
	Hanover street	at Benefit street	1	1
	Hanover street	from South Main street to Benefit street	2	13
Connecticut line		at Plainfield road	1	12
Country road		near Pawtucket falls	1	9
Cranston line		at Broad street	1	2
Cranston street		from Winter street to Pearl street	2	11
Cross street	Thayer street	from John street to Arnold street	2	12
	Thayer street	from Power street to John street	2	22
	Thayer street	from Power street to Arnold street	2	25
Custom House street		from Weybosset street easterly	1	22

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
Davis street	Henry Smiths land	Smiths hill	2	21
Dean street		at Westminster street	1	8
Dorrance street	Muddy dock	at Weybosset street	1	22
Downer plat		Weybosset street near Westminster street	1	22
Dugaway hill road		Cranston	1	9
Dunwells gangway		from Weybosset street easterly	1	22
Dyer gangway		from Westminster street southerly	1	22
East avenue		Pawtucket	1	9
		Pawtucket from Main street southerly	1	21
East River street		near Waterman street	2	1
		near Waterman street	2	5
		near Waterman street	2	9
Eaton street		from Smith street to Swan avenue	1	5
Eddy street		at Weybosset street	1	10
		near Westminster street	2	2
		from Westminster street to Middle street	2	3
		from Ship street to South street	2	14
		at South street	2	15
Elm street	Potter street	from Richmond street to Providence river	2	14
Elmwood avenue		from Broad street to near Reservoir avenue	1	4
	Middle road	from Broad street to Reservoir avenue	2	16
Ephraims wading place		at Park avenue	1	18
		at Park avenue	2	1
Exchange street		at Westminster street	1	15
		at Westminster street	1	22

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
Fenner street		at Westminster street	1	8
Ferry		at Narrow passage over Seekonk river	2	1
Ferry lane	Wickenden street	near Benefit street	2	7
Field Deacon plat		Friendship and Broad streets	2	18
Field street	Richmond street	from Ship street to South street	2	14
	Richmond street	at South street	2	15
Fosters lane	Foster street	from Broad street to Friendship street	2	14
	Foster street	from near Broad street to Friendship street	2	18
Foster street	Fosters lane	from Broad street to Friendship street	2	14
	Fosters lane	from near Broad street to Friendship street	2	18
Franklin street		at Westminster street	1	8
Friendship street		from Page street to Foster street	2	14
		from Chestnut street to Beacon avenue	2	18
Gangway		from Mill street to river	1	15
		from Benefit street to Olney street	1	12
		off Chestnut street near Broad street	2	6
		from Weybosset street southerly	1	25
George street		at Prospect street	2	10
		at Prospect street	2	12
		from Benefit street to Hope street	2	26
Goal lane	Meeting street	at Prospect street	1	14
	Meeting street	at South Court street	1	16
	Meeting street	at Prospect street	2	10
Governor street		at Angell street	1	13
		at Pitman street	2	9

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
Great Meadow hollow		Pawtucket	1	21
Greene street		at Westminster street	1	8
Hanover street	College street	at Benefit street	1	1
	College street	from South Main street to Benefit street	2	13
Hardings alley	Jenkins lane	from South Main street to Well street	2	17
Hay street		from Weybosset street southerly	1	22
Haymarket street		from North Main street westerly	2	15
Herendens lane	Rochambeau avenue	at Camp street	1	25
Hewes street		from North Main street to Stevens street	1	12
		from North Main street to Stampers street	1	20
High street	Westminster and Weybosset sts	Broad street to Manton avenue	1	2
	Westminster street	Westminster street to Spring street	1	8
	Weybosset street	at Burrill street	1	15
(Angell plat)	Westminster street	from near Stewart street to Winter street	2	11
Highway		from Smith st southerly near Moshassuck riv	1	21
		from Smith st southerly near Moshassuck riv	2	25
		Over West River near West River street	1	7
		from Town street to the back street	1	9
		near Pawtucket falls	1	9
		from Warwick line northerly to cross road west of Oaklawn	1	26
		from Capt. Watermans Mill Dam to Killingly r	2	5
Hope street		from Pawtuxet to Apponaug	2	16
		at Transit street	1	6
		at Meeting street	1	9

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
Hope street		at Angell street	1	13
	West street	at Williams street	2	22
		from Williams street to Power street	2	25
		at George street	2	26
Hospital lot		at or near Rhode Island Hospital	1	23
		at or near Rhode Island Hospital	2	15
Hospital street		from Lockwood street to Eddy street	2	7
		from South street to Eddy street	2	15
Howland street	Bowens alley	from Benefit street to North Main street	2	2
India street		near Benefit street	2	7
Jackson street		at Westminster street	1	8
James street		from Benefit street to South Main street	2	4
		from Benefit street to South Main street	2	20
Jenkins lane	Hardings alley	from South Main street to Well street	2	17
John street		between Benefit street and Hope street	1	23
		at Thayer street	2	12
		at Thayer street	2	22
		at Thayer street	2	25
		from Benefit street easterly	2	19
		at Brook street	2	22
Killingly road		near Manton	2	5

INDEX TO PLATS OF STREETS HIGHWAYS &C—*Continued*

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
King street	North Main street	at Waterman street	1	13
	North Main street	at Waterman street	2	8
Knight street		between Broadway and Atwells avenue	1	4
Landing place		Valley street	1	7
		Pawtucket river at Pawtucket	1	9
		Pawtucket river at Pawtucket	1	21
Lockwood street		from Plain street to Hospital street	2	7
Long Meadow brook		at Apponaug road	2	16
Lonsdale avenue		at Main street Pawtucket	1	21
Main street		from Blackstone river to Lonsdale av Pawtucket	1	21
	Country road	at East avenue Pawtucket	1	9
	North Main street	at Church street	1	16
	North Main street	at Bowen street	1	1
	North Main street	at Waterman street	1	3
	North Main street	at Mill street	1	8
	North Main street	at Benefit street	1	17
	North Main street	south of Hewes street	1	20
	North Main street	near Bowen street	2	2
	North Main street	at Randall street	2	4
	South Main street	at James street	2	4
	North Main street	at Bowen street	2	6
	North Main street	at Bowen street	2	17
	North Main street	at Haymarket street	2	15

Index to Plats of Streets Highways &c—*Continued*

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
Main street	North Main street	from Market square to near Steeple street	2	20
	Wickenden street	at Link street	2	20
	North Main street	from Market square to near Steeple street	2	23
Manchester Isaac plat		Hospital lot	1	23
		Hospital lot	2	9
		Hospital lot	2	21
Manton avenue		from Westminster street northerly	1	2
Market square			2	20
			2	23
Market street	Westminster street	at Exchange street	1	15
Mashapaug brook		at Greenwich Middle road	2	16
Mashapaug pond		at Reservoir avenue	2	16
Mathewsons land		Westminster street	1	21
Mathewson street	School lane	near Westminster street	2	2
Meeting street		from North Main street to Hope street	1	9
	Goal lane	at Prospect street	1	14
	Prison lane	at Benefit street	1	17
	Goal lane	at South Court street	1	16
	Goal lane	at Prospect street	2	10
Middle road	Elmwood ave and Reservoir ave	from Broad street to Apponaug	2	16
Middle street		from Orange street westerly	2	3
	Well street	from Power street to Williams street	2	17
Mill bridge		at Moshassuck river	1	8
		at Moshassuck river	1	8
Mill river	Moshassuck river	at Mill street	1	8
	Moshassuck river	from Stevens street southerly	1	23
Mill street		from North Main street to Charles street	1	8

INDEX TO PLATS OF STREETS HIGHWAYS &c—*Continued*

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
Mill street		from North Main street to Charles street	1	8
		near junction of North Main street	1	15
		from Charles street to North Main street	1	20
Monkeytown road	Park avenue	from Broad street to Greenwich Middle road	2	16
Moshassuck river	Mill river	near Charles street	1	7
	Mill river	at Mill street	1	8
		near North Main street	1	15
Moulton street		near Westminster street	2	2
Mount Pleasant avenue		at Smith street	1	5
Muddy dock		at Weybosset street	1	10
		at Weybosset street	1	22
		at Weybosset street	2	3
Narrow passage		Seekonk river	2	1
Neutaconkanut hill		land near (Johnston)	1	12
New street	Benefit street	at Transit street	1	6
	Canal street	from Market square to near Steeple street	2	20
	Canal street	from Market square to near Steeple street	2	23
North Court street		from North Main street westerly	2	15
North Main street	Main street	at Bowen street	1	1
	Main street	at Waterman street	1	3
	Town street	at Mill street	1	8
	Main street	at Mill street	1	8
	Town street	at Meeting street	1	9
	Town street	from Hewes street to near Mill street	1	12
	King street	at Waterman street	1	13

INDEX TO PLATS OF STREETS HIGHWAYS &c—*Continued*

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
North Main street	Williams street	at Church street	1	16
	Old street	at Benefit street	1	17
		near Benefit street	1	19
	Main street	south of Hewes street	1	20
	Main street	near Bowen street	2	2
	Main street	at Randall street	2	4
	Main street	at Bowen street	2	6
	Main street	at Bowen street	2	17
	Water street	at Waterman street	2	8
	King street	at Waterman street	2	8
(widening)		at Smith street	2	12
	Main street	at Haymarket street	2	15
	Main street	from Market square to near Steeple street	2	20
	Main street	from Market square to near Steeple street	2	23
Old street	North Main street	at Benefit street	1	17
Olneys lane	Olney street	at Prospect street	1	14
	Olney street	at Camp street	1	25
Olney street		from Stampers street easterly	1	12
	Olneys lane	at Camp street	1	25
Olney Thomas Jr		land at Wionkhiege	1	11
Olney Thomas Sr		land at Wionkhiege	1	11
Orange street		from Weybosset street southerly	1	22
		from Westminster street to Middle street	2	3
		from Westminster street to Weybosset street	1	21
		at Westminster street	2	2

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
Park avenue		from Pocasset river to Broad street	1	18
		from Pocasset river easterly	2	1
		from Broad street westerly	1	26
	Monkeytown road	from Broad street to Greenwich Middle road	2	16
Pawtucket bridge		Seekonk river	1	21
Pawtucket landing place		Seekonk river	1	21
Pawtucket highways in			1	21
Pawtucket river	Seekonk river	near Division street bridge, Pawtucket	1	9
Pawtuxet road	Broad street	from Chestnut street to former Cranston line	1	2
	Broad street	from Elmwood avenue to Potter's avenue	1	4
	Broad street	at Park avenue	1	18
	Broad street	at Park avenue	1	26
	Broad street	at Park avenue	2	1
	Broad street	at Chestnut street	2	5
	Broad street	at Beacon avenue	2	7
	Broad street	at Beacon avenue	2	9
	Broad street	from near Stewart street to Pearl street	2	11
	Broad street	from Chestnut street to Foster street	2	14
	Broad street	from Elmwood avenue to Apponaug	2	16
	Park avenue	from Middle road to Broad street	2	16
	Broad street	at junction Weybosset street	2	18
	Broad street	at Beacon avenue	2	21
Pearl street		from Cranston street to Broad street	2	11
Pecks lot		Broad street near Dorrance street	1	10
Peck street		from Weybosset street easterly	1	22
Pine street	Snow street	from Page street to Foster street	2	14
	Snow street	from Chestnut street to Fosters lane	2	18

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
Pitman street		from Governor street to East River street	2	9
Plain street		from Friendship street to Lockwood street	2	7
		from Friendship street to Lockwood street	2	9
		from Friendship street to Hospital	2	21
Plainfield road		from Weybosset bridge to Connecticut line	1	12
	Weybosset street	at junction Broad street	2	18
Pocasset river		at Ephraims wading place	2	1
		at Ephraims wading place	1	18
		at Greenwich Middle road	2	16
Pond street		from near Stewart street to Pearl street	2	11
Post Office court		from Weybosset street easterly	1	22
Potters avenue		from Broad street to Elmwood avenue	1	4
Potter John Jr		land near Dugaway hill, Cranston	1	26
Potter street	Elm street	from Richmond street to Providence river	2	14
Powers lane	Power street	at Benefit street	1	7
	Power street	at Benefit street	2	3
	Power street	near Brown street	2	7
	Power street	at Thayer street	2	22
	Power street	at Thayer street	2	25
	Power street	at Benefit street	1	17
Power street	Powers lane	at Benefit street	1	7
	Powers lane	at Benefit street	1	17
	Powers lane	at Benefit street	2	2
	Powers lane	at Benefit street	2	3
	Powers lane	near Brown street	2	7
		from South Main street to Well street	2	17
	Powers lane	at Thayer street	2	22

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
Power street	Powers lane	at Thayer street	2	25
President street	Waterman street	from North Main street to Benefit street	2	8
Prison lane	Meeting street	at Benefit street	I	17
Proposed street		from Angell street to India street	2	7
Prospect street		at Angell street	I	13
		from Olney to Angell street	I	14
		from Benevolent to Meeting street	2	10
		from Waterman street to Benevolent street	2	12
	Clifford street	from Page street to Ship street	2	14
Randall street		from North Main street to Charles street	2	4
		near Randall square	2	11
Reily Terence		land at Weybosset bridge	I	25
Reservoir avenue	Middle road	from Elmwood avenue to Middle road	2	16
Richmans lane	Burrill street	from Weybosset street to Westminster street	I	15
Richmond street	Field street	from Broad street to South street	2	14
	Field street	at South street	2	15
Rochambeau avenue	Herendens lane North street	at Camp street	I	25
Sabin James		land on Weybosset street	I	25
School lane	Mathewson street	at Westminster street	2	2
Second division of lots		North Main Stampers and other streets	I	12
Sheldon Nicholas orchard		Cranston near Dugaway hill	I	9
Ship street	Chestnut street	from Broad street to river	2	5
	Chestnut street	near Broad street	2	6

INDEX TO PLATS OF STREETS HIGHWAYS &c—*Continued*

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
Ship street	Chestnut street	from Broad street to river	2	14
Short alley		from North Main street to Benefit street	1	12
Smith Henry		land on Davis street	2	21
Smith street		from Eaton street to Woonasquatucket river	1	5
		south side of near Moshassuck river	1	19
		south side of near Moshassuck river	1	19
		at Charles street	2	25
		at Charles street	1	19
		at Charles street	1	21
Smiths Turpin land		Knight street	1	4
Snows Meeting House		Broad street	1	2
		Broad street	1	21
Snow street		near Westminster street	2	2
	Pine street	from Page street to Foster street	2	14
	Pine street	from Chestnut street to Fosters lane	2	18
Solentary Hill		south of Olneyville square	1	2
South Angell street		from near Grand avenue to Central bridge	2	1
		from Arlington avenue to Central bridge	2	5
South Court street		from Benefit street to Meeting street	1	16
		from Benefit street to Meeting street	2	12
South Main street	Williams street	at Transit street	1	16
	Main street	at James street	2	4
		at College street	2	13
	Water street	from Power street to Williams street	2	17
	Main street	at James street	2	20
South street		from Richmond street to Providence river	2	14
		from Hospital street to Providence river	2	15

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
Sprague Ebenezer land		near Neutaconkanut hill	1	12
Spring street		at Westminster street	1	8
		from Westminster street to Broad street	2	11
Stampers hill lots about		North Main Stampers and other streets	1	12
Stampers street		from Hewes street to North Main street	1	12
	Back street	south of Hewes street	1	20
Steeple street		North Main street to Canal street	2	20
		from North Main street to Canal street	2	23
Stelle Benjamin		land on south side of Smith street	1	19
Sterling Dr meadow		Mill street	1	23
Stevens bridge		plat of land near	2	11
Stevens street		at Hewes street	1	12
		from Bark street to Charles street	1	23
		near Charles street	2	2
		near Charles street	2	11
Stewart street		at Westminster street	1	8
Sugar lane	Clemence street	from Westminster street to Weybosset street	1	4
	Clemence street	from Westminster street southerly	2	3
Summer street		at Westminster street	1	8
		from Westminster street to Broad street	2	11
Sweeting Job		land on Weybosset street	1	25
Tallmans lane		from Richmond street to Providence river	2	14
Tar Bridge road	Manton avenue	from Olneyville square northerly	1	2
Thayer street	Cross street	from John street to Arnold street	2	12
	Cross street	from Power street to John street	2	22

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
Thayer street	Cross street	from Power street to Arnold street	2	25
Thornton John farm part of		near Neutaconkanut hill	1	12
Tift lot		Broad street near Dorrance street	1	10
Town street	North Main street	at Mill street	1	8
	North Main street	at Meeting street	1	9
	North Main street	from Hewes street to near Mill street	1	12
Transit street		from Benefit street to Hope street	1	6
		at Benefit street	1	11
		from South Main street to Benefit street	1	16
		near Benefit street	2	7
		from South Main street to Benefit street	2	19
		at Brook street	2	22
Union street		near Westminster street	2	2
		from Westminster street southerly	2	3
Valley street		near Turner street	1	7
Walker street		at Westminster street	1	8
Waller Matthew		land at Wionkhiege	1	11
Walnut street		at Westminster street	1	8
Warwick line		on road from Dugaway hill to Natick	1	26
Water street	North Main street	at Waterman street	2	8
	South Main street	from Power street to Williams street	2	17
Waterman A lot		Broad street near Dorrance street	1	10

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
Waterman A land	South Main street	lane through	I	13
Waterman John Capt. mill dam		Pocasset river near Hartford road	2	5
Waterman street		from North Main street to Benefit street	I	3
		from North Main street to Benefit street	I	13
		at Seekonk river	2	I
		at Seekonk river	2	5
		at Seekonk river	2	9
		from North Main street to Benefit street	2	8
		from North Main street to Benefit street	2	8
Well street	Middle street	from Power street to Williams street	2	17
West River highway over		south of Branch avenue	I	7
West street	Hope street	at Williams street	2	22
Westminster street		from Weybosset street to Manton avenue	I	2
		at Clemence street	I	4
		from Burrill street to Spring street	I	8
	Plainfield road	from Weybosset bridge to Manton avenue	I	12
		near Jackson street	I	13
		at Burrill street	I	15
		west of Turks head	I	21
		from Weybosset bridge westerly	I	22
		from Weybosset bridge to near Weybosset st	I	25
		from Weybosset street to near Jackson street	2	2
		from Orange street to Clemence street	2	3
	High street	from near Stewart street to Cranston street	2	II
Weybosset bridge			I	22
			I	25
			2	I
Weybosset street		from Broad street to Westminster street	I	2

SUBJECT	FORMER OR PRESENT NAME	LOCATION	VOL	P
Weybosset street	Broad street	at Clemence street	1	4
	Broad street	from Broad street to Westminster street	1	8
	Broad street	from Dorrance street to Eddy street	1	10
	Plainfield road	from Weybosset bridge to Westminster street	1	12
	High street	at Burrill street	1	15
		west of Turks head	1	21
		at Turks head	1	25
		from Turks head to Dorrance street	1	22
		from Weybosset bridge to near Chestnut street	2	1
	Plainfield road	at junction Broad street	2	18
	Broad street	from Dorrance street westerly	2	3
Whipple Jonathan land		Woodward road near Smithfield line	1	6
Whitmans house		Turks head	1	21
Wickenden street		at Benefit street	1	7
		at corner Benefit street	1	17
		from near Link street to near Hope street	1	24
	Ferry lane	near Benefit street	2	7
		from Link street to near Hope street	2	20
		at Brook street	2	22
Williams street	North Main street	at Church street	1	16
	Ashton street	from South Main street to Benefit street	2	17
		from Benefit street to Hope street	2	22
		at Brook street	2	22
		from Benefit street to Hope street	2	25
Winter street		from Westminster street to Broad street	2	11
Wionkhiege land at		Town of Smithfield	1	11
		Town of Smithfield	1	11
Woodward road		from Smithfield line southerly	1	6
		from near Branch avenue to near Veazie street	1	6